

Clark Family

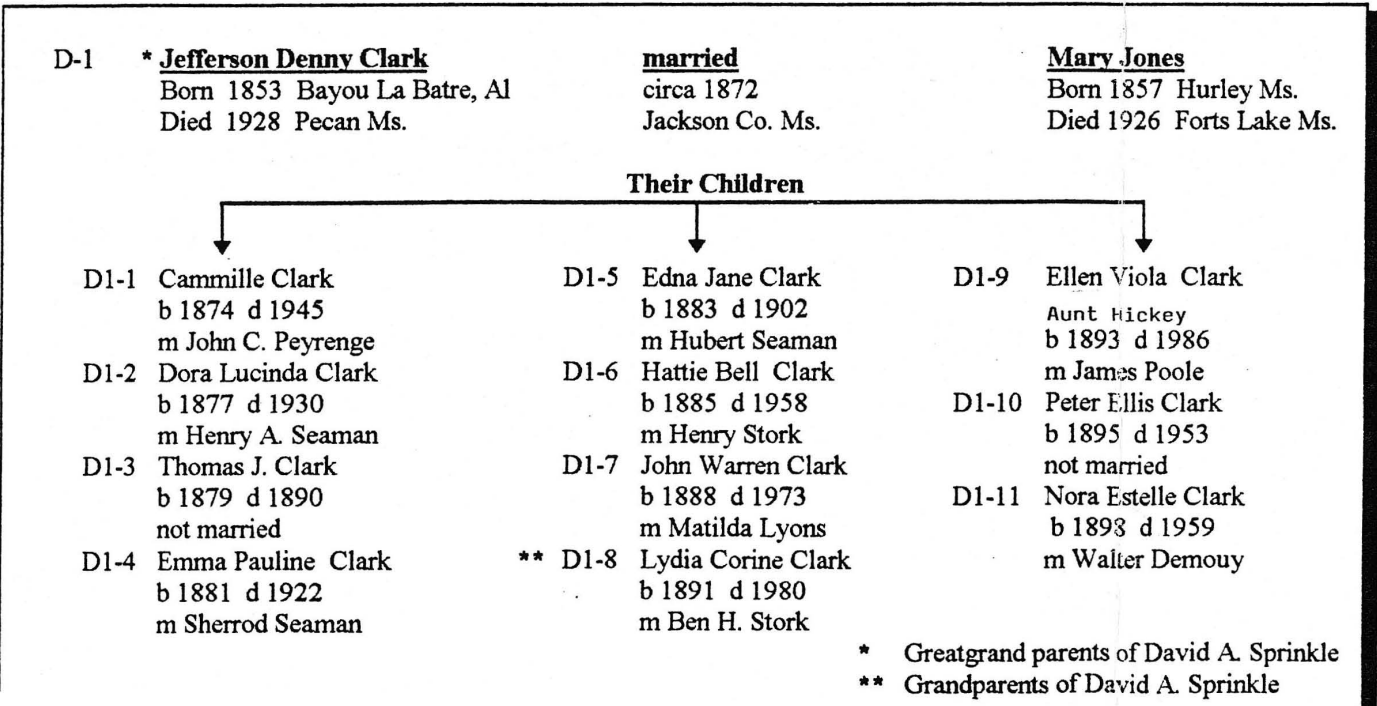
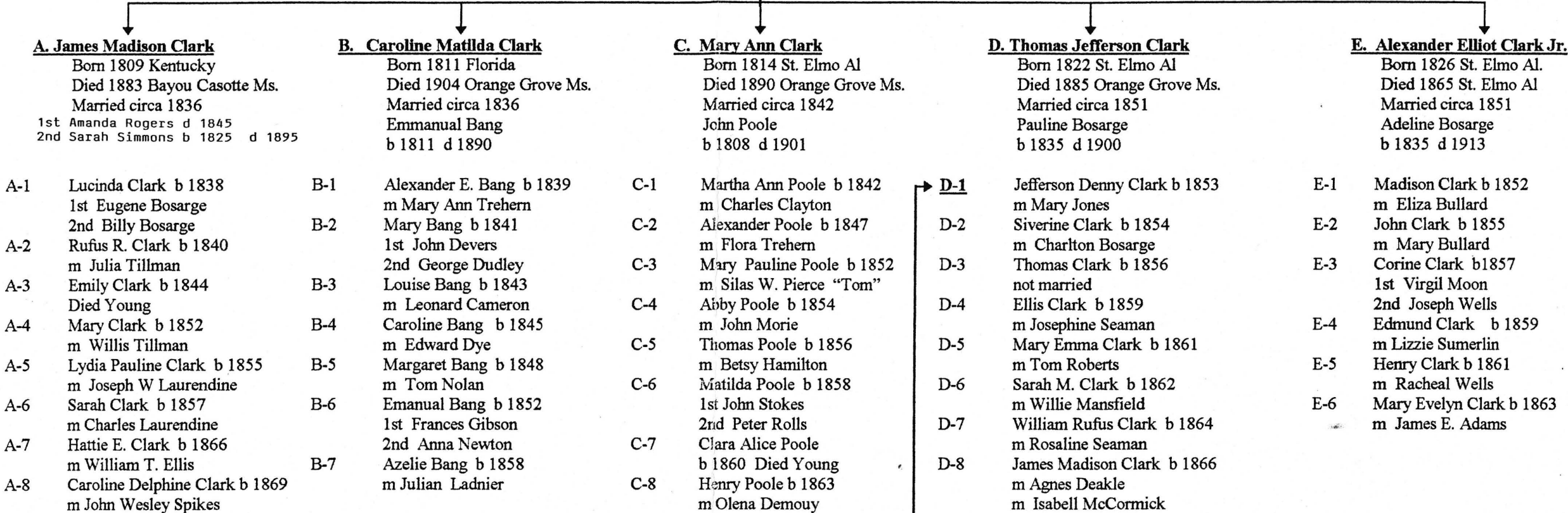
Clark
1

Alexander Elliot Clark, Sr.
Born circa 1779 North Carolina
Died circa 1853 Jackson Co. Ms.

married
circa 1805
Came to Mobile Co.
about 1814

Mary Clark
Born circa 1783 South Carolina
Died circa 1864 Mobile County

Their Children

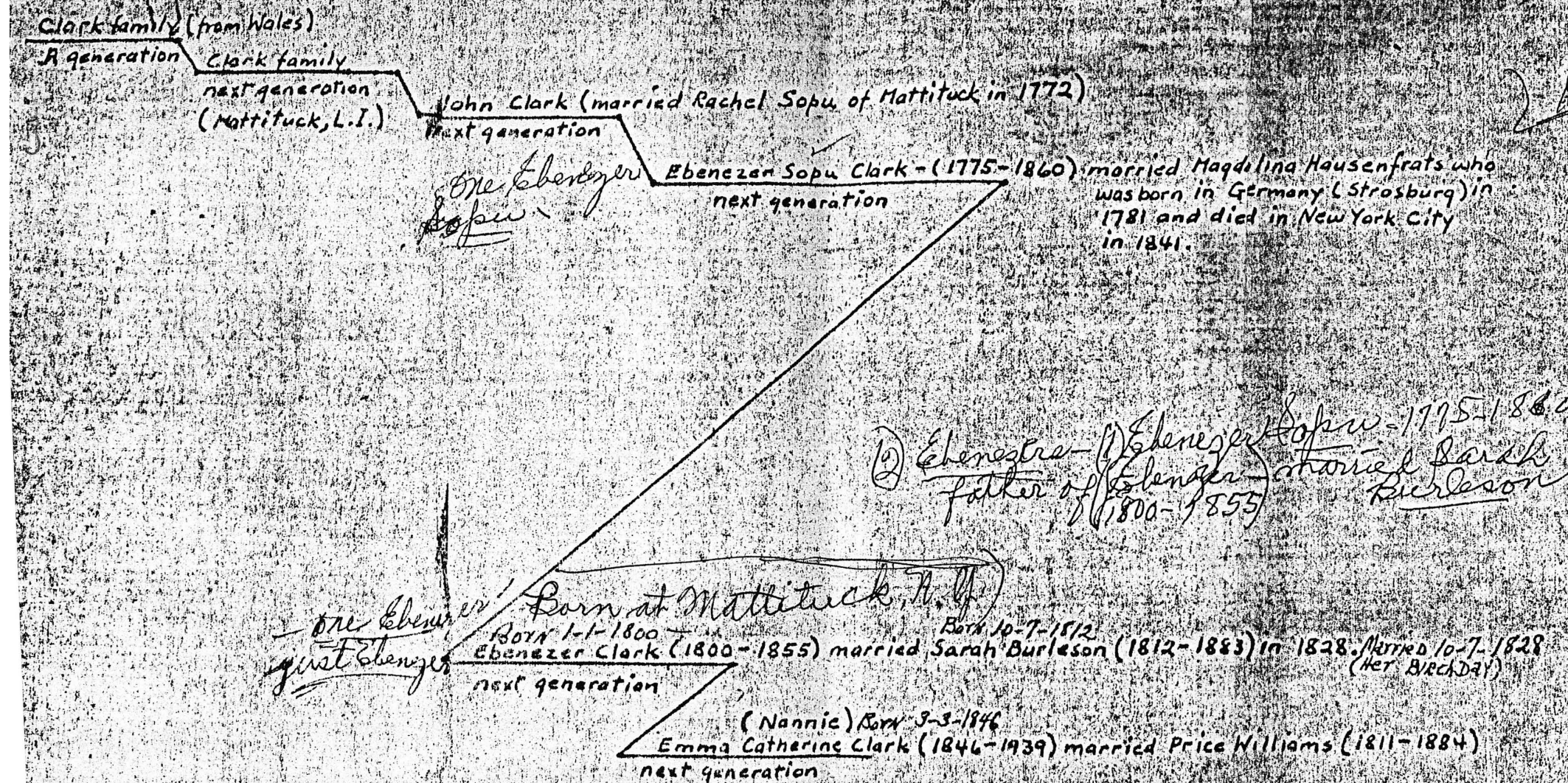


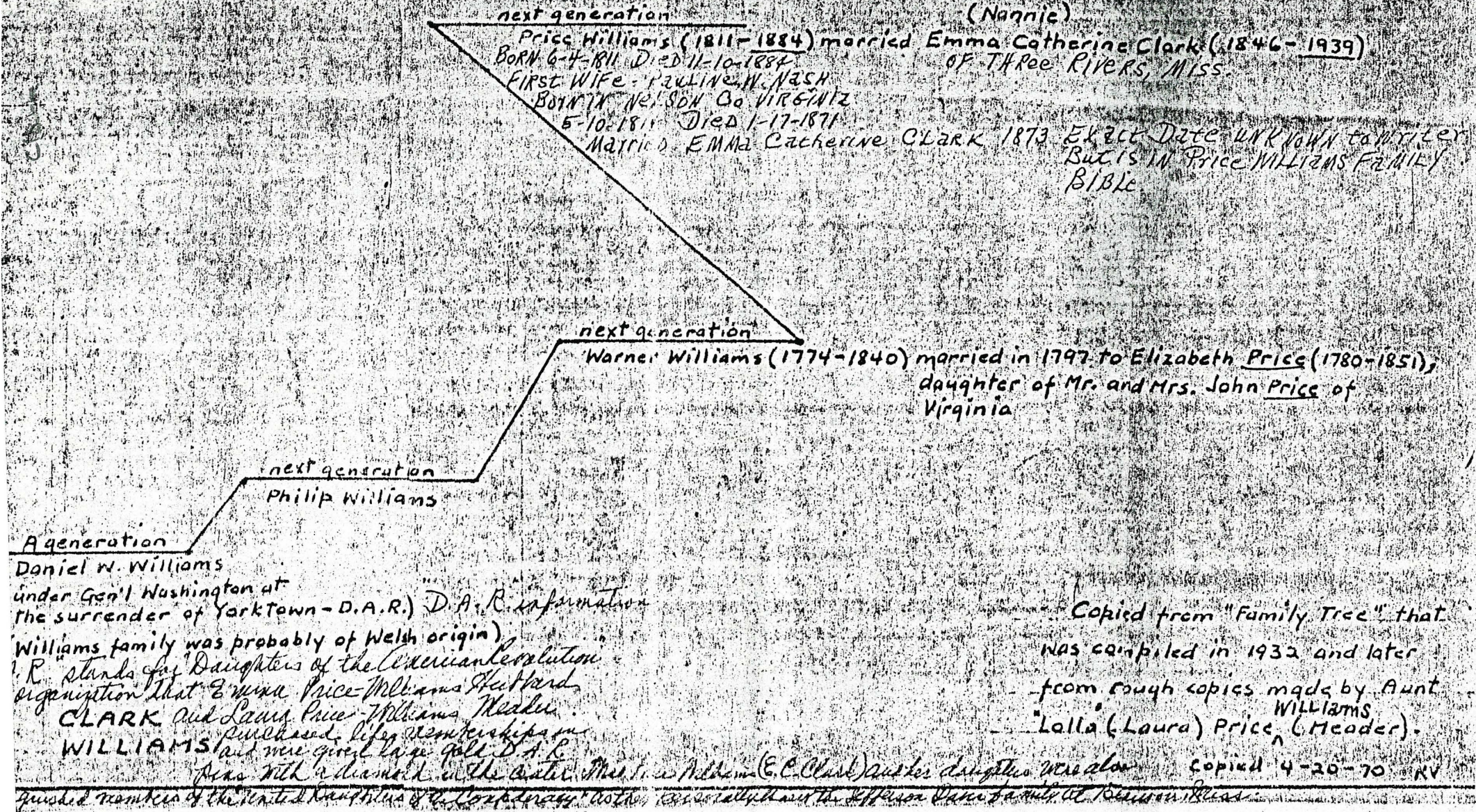
Sarah Simmons daughter of William and Lydia Simmons
Emmanuel Bang son of Jacob Bang and Angelie Budro
Pauline Bosarge daughter of Joseph Alfred and Ursula Ladnier
Adiline Bosarge daughter of Eugene Bosarge and Rose Ladnier

Sources of Information: U.S. Census Records; Mobile County, Al. and Jackson County, Ms. Marriage Records; Orange Grove Cemetery, Fort's Lake Cemetery, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bayou La Batre, Al, Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, Ms. Interviews: Lydia C. Stork and Ellen Viola Poole; Family Papers.

Contributed by David A. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 512 Bayou La Batre, Al 36509

Original returned to Sam P. Borden Feb 19 1987
Copied
sent April 5, 1987





Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 PEDIGREE CHART
24 Sep 1982

Chart 1

Clark
4

MARCIA HOAST SMITH
704 WALTHAM CT
EL PASO, TX 79922

James Clark

4 BORN 18 Oct 1822
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 13 Feb 1896
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

William Clark

8 CONTINUED ON CHART 2

Susanna Bell

9 CONTINUED ON CHART 3

John Thomas Clark

2 BORN 1853 (?)
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 1893 (?)
WHERE Burlington Tx
MARRIED 19 Jan 1881

Mary R Gunter

10 CONTINUED ON CHART

5 BORN 1828 (?)
WHERE NC
DIED 1897 (?)
WHERE Chatham Co NC

11 CONTINUED ON CHART

Clarence Steadman Clark

1 BORN 27 Jan 1892 (?)
WHERE Tx
DIED 19 Apr 1956
WHERE Wills Point TX
MARRIED

MILLIE LEE HARE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Stephen Petty

Winship Petty

12 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

6 BORN Sep 1835
WHERE NC
DIED 10 Aug 1915
WHERE Van Zandt CoTX
MARRIED 22 Nov 1854

Martha (Patsey) Howell

13 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

Sarah Frances Petty

3 BORN 5 Dec 1865
WHERE TX
DIED 16 Nov 1942
WHERE Texarkana AR

William A. Clark

Eliza A(Elizar Araanor) Clark

14 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

7 BORN 16 Jan 1840
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 6 Dec 1911
WHERE Van Zandt CoTX

Dilliah(Dillie G) ?Stedman/Wil
son?

15 CONTINUED ON CHART 7

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 1 on chart no.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 PEDIGREE CHART
24 Sep 1982

Chart 2 Clark

William Clark

8 CONTINUED ON CHART

4 BORN (?)
WHERE
DIED 1795
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

9 CONTINUED ON CHART

Alexander Clark

2 BORN 7 Jun 1783
WHERE Richmond Co VA
DIED 5 Sep 1783
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

Giles Webb

Winnifred Webb

10 CONTINUED ON CHART 2

5 BORN 1720 (?)
WHERE Richmond Co VA
DIED 1768 (?)
WHERE Edgecombe Co NC

Elizabeth

11 CONTINUED ON CHART 3

William Clark

1 BORN 20 Dec 1775
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 6 Jan 1852
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

SUSANNA BELL

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Thomas 2 Jefferson

? Feild Jefferson?

12 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

6 BORN 16 Mar 1702
WHERE Henrico Co VA
DIED 10 Feb 1765
WHERE Meckenberg Co VA
MARRIED

Mary Feild

13 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

Phoebe Jefferson

(PHEBE)

3 BORN 1743 (?)
WHERE VA
DIED 29 Jun 1830
WHERE Chatham Co NC

Mary Frances Robertson

14 CONTINUED ON CHART

7 BORN 1706 (?)
WHERE
DIED 26 Feb 1750
WHERE

15 CONTINUED ON CHART

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 8 on chart no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 PEDIGREE CHART
24 Sep 1982

Chart 6 *Clark*

William Clark

Alexander Clark

8 CONTINUED ON CHART 2

4 BORN 7 Jun 1783
WHERE Richmond Co VA
DIED 5 Sep 1783
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

Winnifred Webb

9 CONTINUED ON CHART 3

William Clark

(see #1 chart 2)

2 BORN 20 Dec 1775
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 6 Jan 1852
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED 18 Dec 1800

? Feild Jefferson ?

Phoebe Jefferson

10 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

(PHEBE)

5 BORN 1743 (?)
WHERE VA
DIED 29 Jun 1830
WHERE Chatham Co NC

Mary Frances Robertson

11 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

William A. Clark

1 BORN 17 Mar 1811
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 1882
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

Dilly G. ? Wilson?

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Joseph Bell

Lt Thomas Bell

12 CONTINUED ON CHART 6

6 BORN 1754
WHERE Edgecombe Co NC
DIED 18 Sep 1830
WHERE Chatham Co NC
MARRIED

Mary Fort

13 CONTINUED ON CHART 7

Susanna Bell

3 BORN 24 Sep 1784
WHERE Chatham Co NC
DIED 23 Jul 1870
WHERE Chatham Co NC

William Lasater

Mary Lasater

14 CONTINUED ON CHART 8

7 BORN (?)
WHERE
DIED 1843 (?)
WHERE 1843 Chatham Co NC

Kesiah

15 CONTINUED ON CHART 9

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. *14* on chart no. *1*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
7

HUSBAND: Clarence Steadman Clark

BORN: 27 Jan 1892 (?) PLACE: Tx
MARR: 4 Dec 1912 PLACE: Van Zandt Co TX
DIED: 19 Apr 1956 PLACE: Wills Point TX
FATHER: John Thomas Clark
MOTHER: Sarah Frances Petty
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Millie Lee Hare

BORN: 5 Sep 1894 PLACE: Edom, TX
DIED: 10 Jan 1975 PLACE: Dallas TX
FATHER: Whitman Larkin Jr Hare
MOTHER: Mary Ann Kinney
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Eunice Odelle Clark
F BORN: 11 Sep 1914 PLACE: Scullin OK
FIRST MARRIED: 23 Dec 1934 DIED:
TO: Willie Dee Ragan
2. Dorothy Fay Clark *(my parents)*
F BORN: 29 Apr 1918 PLACE: Grand Saline TX
FIRST MARRIED: 17 Jan 1942 DIED:
TO: James Frederick Jr Hurst
3. Jessie Duard Clark
M BORN: 25 Feb 1920 PLACE: Hiram, Kaufman Co Tx
FIRST MARRIED: 20 May 1945 DIED: 20 Jun 1965
TO: Ann Lee Sayre
4. Corbett Ray Clark
M BORN: 23 Jan 1922 PLACE: Hiram TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: Beverly Ann Beaton
5. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
6. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
7. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
8. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
9. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
10. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark

HUSBAND: John Thomas Clark

BORN: *CA* 1853 (?) PLACE: Chatham Co NC

MARR: 19 Jan 1881 PLACE: Smith Co TX

DIED: 1898 (?) PLACE: Burlington Tx

FATHER: James Clark

MOTHER: Mary R Gunter

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Sarah Frances Petty

BORN: 5 Dec 1865 PLACE: TX

DIED: 16 Nov 1942 PLACE: Texarkana AR

FATHER: Winship Petty

MOTHER: Eliza A(Elizar Araanor) Clark

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

W W Wright

J S McMillan

Ira E Lambdin

CHILDREN

1. Nora L Clark

F BORN: Jun 1884 (?) PLACE: TX

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: Perry Hayness

2. Bulah M Clark

F BORN: Apr 1885 (?) PLACE: TX

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 15 Jul 1954

TO: ? Smitheart

3. Clarence Steadman Clark

M BORN: 27 Jan 1892 (?) PLACE: Tx

FIRST MARRIED: 4 Dec 1912 DIED: 19 Apr 1956

TO: Millie Lee Hare

4. Charlie W Clark

M BORN: Jul 1892 (?) PLACE: TX

FIRST MARRIED: 5 Jun 1913 DIED: *Age 21 years* (?)

TO: Maud Lowhorn

5. Lissie B Clark

F BORN: May 1897 (?) PLACE: TX

FIRST MARRIED: 8 Apr 1912 DIED: (?)

TO: John Q Eason

6.

BORN: PLACE: *

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

7.

BORN: PLACE: *

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

8.

BORN: PLACE: *

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

9.

BORN: PLACE: *

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

10.

BORN: PLACE: *

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
9

HUSBAND: Winship Petty

BORN: Sep 1835 PLACE: Chatham Co?, NC
MARR: 22 Nov 1854 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
DIED: 10 Aug 1915 PLACE: Van Zandt CoTX
FATHER: Stephen Petty
MOTHER: Martha (Patsey) Howell
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Eliza A(Elizar Araanor) Clark

BORN: 16 Jan 1840 PLACE: Thur , Chatham Co NC
DIED: 6 Dec 1911 PLACE: Van Zandt CoTX
FATHER: William A. Clark
MOTHER: Dilliah(Dillie G) ?Stedman/Wilson?
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Anna Petty
F BORN: 1855 (?) PLACE: NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
2. Martha Petty
F BORN: 1858 (?) PLACE: ?Smith Co TX
FIRST MARRIED: 24 Sep 1875 (?) DIED: (?)
TO: E G Bynum
3. William Green Petty
M BORN: 1860 (?) PLACE: Smith Co TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
4. Stephen Petty
M BORN: 1861 (?) PLACE: Smith Co TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
5. Elizabeth Petty
F BORN: 1863 (?) PLACE: Smith Co TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
6. Sarah Frances Petty
F BORN: 5 Dec 1865 PLACE: TX
FIRST MARRIED: 19 Jan 1881 DIED: 16 Nov 1942
TO: John Thomas Clark
7. Dolly Petty
F BORN: 1870 (?) PLACE: TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
8. Winship Nathan Petty
M BORN: Dec 1874 PLACE: TX
FIRST MARRIED: 1895 (?) DIED: (?)
TO: Nattie M Matthews
9. William Taylor
M BORN: Sep 1878 PLACE: TX
FIRST MARRIED: 5 May 1901 DIED: (?)
TO: Maude Matthews
10. Jane Petty
F BORN: May 1880 PLACE: Smith Co TX
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
10

HUSBAND: William A. Clark

BORN: 17 Mar 1811 PLACE: Sun , Chatham Co NC

MARK: PLACE:

DIED: 1882 PLACE: Chatham Co NC

FATHER: William Clark

MOTHER: Susanna Bell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Dilliah(Dillie G) ?Stedman/Wilson?

BORN: 1819 PLACE: NC

DIED: 4 Sep 1882 (?) PLACE: NC

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Sarah Jane Mildred Clark

F BORN: 19 Nov 1835 PLACE: Chatham Co NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

2. Susanna B Clark

F BORN: 7 Sep 1837 PLACE: Thur, Chatham Co NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

3. Eliza A(Elizar Araanor) Clark

F BORN: 16 Jan 1840 PLACE: Thur, Chatham Co NC

FIRST MARRIED: 22 Nov 1854 DIED: 6 Dec 1911

TO: Winship Petty

4. Fanny Cathorine Clark

F BORN: 27 Apr 1842 PLACE: Wed, Chatham Co NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

5. William Clark

M BORN: 1843 (?) PLACE: MS/NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

6. Robert Johnathan Clark

M BORN: 1850 (?) PLACE: MS

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

7. Nathan Stanley/Stedman Clark

M BORN: 29 Aug 1853 PLACE: Chatham Co?, NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 19 Sep 1924 (?)

TO: Ella Clark

8. James Clark

M BORN: 1857 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

9. Andrew Clark

M BORN: May 1860 (?) PLACE: TX

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

10.

BORN: PLACE:

FIRST MARRIED: DIED:

TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M VI.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
11

HUSBAND: James Clark

BORN: 18 Oct 1822 PLACE: Chatham Co NC

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 13 Feb 1896 PLACE: 6:15pm , Chatham Co NC

FATHER: William Clark

MOTHER: Susanna Bell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary R Gunter

BORN: 1828 (?) PLACE: NC

DIED: 1897 (?) PLACE: Chatham Co NC

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Frances Clark

F BORN: 1837 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

2. Winnifred Clark

F BORN: 1850 PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

3. Elizabeth Clark

F BORN: 1851 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

4. John Thomas Clark

M BORN: 1853 (?) PLACE: Chatham Co NC

FIRST MARRIED: 19 Jan 1881 DIED: 1898 (?)

TO: Sarah Frances Petty

5. Adolphus Clark

M BORN: 1856 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

6. Henrietta Clark

F BORN: 1858 (?) PLACE:

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

7. Emmaline Clark

F BORN: 1859 (?) PLACE:

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

8. James Harrison Clark

M BORN: 1862 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

9. Nathan Clark

M BORN: 1865 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

10. Artumus Clark

M BORN: 1869 (?) PLACE: NC

FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)

TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
12

HUSBAND: William Clark

BORN: 20 Dec 1775 PLACE: Edgecombe or , Chatham Co NC
MARR: 18 Dec 1800 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
DIED: 6 Jan 1852 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER: Alexander Clark
MOTHER: Phoebe Jefferson
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Susanna Bell

BORN: 24 Sep 1784 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
DIED: 23 Jul 1870 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER: Lt Thomas Bell
MOTHER: Mary Lasater
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Mary L Clark
F BORN: 20 Jan 1802 PLACE: Wed , Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: Jonah Farror
2. Phoebe J Clark
F BORN: 7 Feb 1803 PLACE: Fri, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 15 Mar 1885
TO: Howell Mitchell
3. Thomas B Clark
M BORN: 4 Nov 1805 PLACE: Mon, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 29 Dec 1881
TO: Penny ?
4. Winney W Clark
F BORN: 10 Dec 1807 PLACE: Thur, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: 4 Jan 1825 DIED: (?)
TO: James C Burke
5. Alexander Clark
M BORN: 25 Dec 1809 PLACE: Mon, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 22 Jan 1810
TO: *
6. William A. Clark
M BORN: 17 Mar 1811 PLACE: Sun , Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 1882
TO: Dilliah(Dillie G) ?Stedman/Wilson?
7. Jonathan Clark
M BORN: 30 Aug 1813 PLACE: Mon, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: Harriet ?Johnson?
8. Susanna Clark
F BORN: 30 Aug 1813 PLACE: Mon Twin, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: 7 Jan 1840 DIED: 17 Feb 1897
TO: Daniel R Bryan
9. Fanny R Clark
F BORN: 18 Oct 1815 PLACE: Wed, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 23 Aug 1891
TO: Thomas Womble
10. Elijah Clark
M BORN: 19 Feb 1818 PLACE: Thur, Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: 24 Mar 1840 DIED: 1865
TO: Susan/Susanna Snyun

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
3

CHILDREN (Continued)

11. Joseph Clark
 M BORN: 22 Mar 1820 PLACE: Wed, Chatham Co NC
 FIRST MARRIED: 13 Jun 1842 DIED: (?)
 TO: Elizabeth Tysor
12. James Clark
 M BORN: 18 Oct 1822 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
 FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 13 Feb 1896
 TO: Mary R Gunter
13. Eliza Clark
 F BORN: 8 Jan 1825 PLACE: Sat, Chatham Co NC
 FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 29 Oct 1848
 TO: John L Stone
14. Enock Clark
 M BORN: 28 Jun 1827 PLACE: Thur, Chatham Co NC
 FIRST MARRIED: 22 Dec 1859 DIED: 7 Sep 1900
 TO: Winnie Ann Gunter
15. Nathan Stedman Clark
 M BORN: 24 Nov 1829 PLACE: Tues, Chatham Co NC
 FIRST MARRIED: 19 Nov 1874 DIED: 2 Feb 1906
 TO: Bettie S Wortham
16. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
17. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
18. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
19. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
20. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
21. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
22. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
23. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *
24. _____ *
- BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
- FIRST MARRIED: _____ DIED: _____
- TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
14

HUSBAND: Alexander Clark

BORN: 7 Jun 1783 PLACE: Richmond Co VA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Sep 1783 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER: William Clark
MOTHER: Winnifred Webb
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Phoebe Jefferson

BORN: 1743 (?) PLACE: VA
DIED: 29 Jun 1830 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER: Feild Jefferson
MOTHER: Mary Frances Robertson
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Winney Webb Clark
F BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
2. Fanny Roberson Clark
F BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
3. Alexander Clark
M BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *
4. John J Clark
M BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: 25 Aug 1803 DIED: (?)
TO: Margaret
5. William Clark
M BORN: 20 Dec 1775 PLACE: Edgecombe or , Chatham Co NC
FIRST MARRIED: 18 Dec 1800 DIED: 6 Jan 1852
TO: Susanna Bell
6. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
7. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
8. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
9. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
10. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
15

HUSBAND: William Clark

BORN: (?) PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

Frances

*

WIFE: Winnifred Webb

BORN: 1720 (?) PLACE: Richmond Co VA
DIED: 1768 (?) PLACE: Edgecombe Co NC
FATHER: Giles Webb
MOTHER: Elizabeth
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Alexander Clark

M BORN: 7 Jun 1783 PLACE: Richmond Co VA
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 5 Sep 1783
TO: Phoebe Jefferson

2. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

3. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

4. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

5. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

6. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

7. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

8. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

9. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

10. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

See third page

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
16

HUSBAND: William Clark

BORN: (?) PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

Winnifred Webb

WIFE: Frances

BORN: (?) PLACE:
DIED: (?) PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
2. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
3. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
4. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
5. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
6. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
7. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
8. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
9. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *
10. *
BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

See third page

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COMMSOFT ROOTS/M V1.04.00 FAMILY GROUP SHEET

24 Sep 1982

Clark
17

HUSBAND: William Clark

BORN: (?) PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Chatham Co NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

1. Winnifred Webb
2. Frances

WIFE: *

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. Ann Clark

F BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: before 1794 DIED: (?)
TO: Nathan Stedman

2. Henry Clark

M BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: ?unmarried? DIED: (?)
TO: *

3. Mary Clark

F BORN: (?) PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *

4. Fanny Ann Clark

F BORN: (?) PLACE: (2nd wife?)
FIRST MARRIED: 12 Jun 1808 (?) DIED: (?)
TO: Thomas White (could be Fanny dau of Alex)

5. Winney Clark

F BORN: (?) PLACE: (first wife?)
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: *

6. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

7. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

8. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

9. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

10. *

BORN: PLACE:
FIRST MARRIED: DIED:
TO: *

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Unable to prove which wife had children

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

CLARK WILLIAM
OF
MECKLENBERG, Co, NC From Dodo Buie Clark
18

RECORDS OF:

ROBERTS AND ALLIED FAMILIES
McREE- BROOKS- GAMBLE- CRAIGHEAD- CLARK

Compiled 1952 by Maud Callaway Hays

Abbreviations used: b.- born d.- died m.- married
ac- about Vol. volume p.- page

Each generation is numbered thus: (1) for 1st generation
(2) for 2nd generation, etc., beginning with the
immigrant ancestor.

Names marked thus * are direct ancestors, explanations of
proof are at the end of each record, with reference as
to authority.

All records are copied exactly as found as to the old
spelling, etc. One old form of spelling that was used
extensively, was the use of f for s. Also the spelling
of names of: Polly for Mary, Jean for Jane, Ann for
Nancy is found in these records

Keep in mind that this is a record of proof records, with
charts for each family. Each record is placed in the
best order possible for a connected record as to the
lineage. The charts are made up from information found
in these proof records. A few records of the origin
of the families are given, for those who want the
background of the family and name, no attempt has been
made to prove connection with names in these records.

Compiler's Note:

These records were compiled for my children, grandchildren
of Sarah Roberts Hays, and charts were made with this in
mind. All present day Roberts, McRee, Brooks, Gamble,
Craighead, and Clark descendants can find their connection
from these charts and finish their particular lines on the
record sheets at the end of the charts of their names. I
am most happy to share my findings with all who wish to
have them.

* These records would not have been completed by me without
the help and encouragement of the late Annie Roberts Buie.
I present these records to the Roberts descendants in her
loving memory.

M.C.H.

"Mom Buie" -

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
19

Clark Records

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
20

CLARK LINE-

Page 1.

THE IMMIGRANT

WILLIAM CLARK, the Clark Ancestor of the children, grandchildren & great-grandchildren of Sarah Roberts Hays.

"GREAT ⑤"

*A (1)- William Clark b. 1714- d. March 9, 1778- m. Mary _____
Children of William & Mary Clark:

- A (2)- James Clark- m. Hannah Pickens.
- B (2)- John Clark- Col. in Anson Militia Regt. June 16, 1754.
- C (2)- William Clark.
- D (2)- Joseph Clark- m. Ruth Alexander.
- E (2)- Benjamin Clark- b. April 9, 1763, Penn.- d. 1850
Roane Co., Tenn., m. Mary Garner. (this Mrs. Read's
& Lon Clark's ancestor)
- F (2)- Susannah Clark- m. William Trimble.
- G (2)- Margret Clark- m. William Alexander.
- *H (2)- Hannah Clark- b. 1751 Mecklenburg Co., N. C. d. Oct.
11, 1813, Knoxville, Tenn.- m. Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
Robert Craighead- b. June 27, 1751 Augusta Co., Va.
d. May 7, 1821, Knoxville, Tenn.
- I (2)- Rachel Clark- m. 1st Joseph Mitchel- m. 2nd Curruth.
- J (2)- Mary Clark.
- K (2)- Elizabeth Clark- m. William Thornton.
- L (2)- Sarah Clark- m. Alexander Robinson.

"GREAT ④"

*H (2)- Hannah Clark Craighead & Robert Craighead Family:

- *A (3)- Jane b. March 27, 1774- d. March 22, 1848- m. William McRee.
- B (3)- Mary b. May 10, 1776- d. 1778.
- C (3)- William b. Oct. 1, 1778- m. Jane Gillespie.
- D (3)- Thomas b. March 6, 1781- m. Mary Gillespie
- E (3)- John B. July 14, 1783- m. Temperance Nelson.
- F (3)- Alexander b. March 14, 1786- d. October 1807.
- G (3)- Margaret b. Aug. 14, 1788- d. July 10, 1816.
- H (3)- Rachel b. May 22, 1791- m. John M. Cullen.
- I (3)- Benjamin b. Feb. 20, 1794- m. Orlena Bunch.

"GREAT ③"

*A (3)- Jane Craighead m. William McRee b. Feb. 17, 1766- d. March 18, 1845- their only child:

- *A (4)- Maj. Robert Clark McRee b. Aug. 9, 1799- d. Jan. 18, 1876, Sody, Tenn. m. Jane Brooks b. July 22, 1797, Knoxville, Tenn.- d. May 3, 1856, Soddy, Tenn.

Non Billie
GREAT
GRAND FATHER
& MOTHER
"GREAT ②"

*A (4)- Maj. Robert Clark McRee & Jane Brooks McRee Family:

- A (5)- Margaret Hannah.
- B (5)- Cynthia Ann- m. Rev. James L. Reed.
- C (5)- Elizabeth Jane.
- D (5)- Mary Agnes- m. James Hair.
- E (5)- Nancy Isabelle b. Feb. 2, 1829- d. June 5, 1908 m 1859
W. E. Anderson.
- F (5)- America Washington.
- G (5)- William Richard.
- H (5)- Sarah E. Rebecca.
- I (5)- Robert Clark McRee- m. Mary Anderson.
- *J (5)- Mariah Almeda b. Feb. 23, 1840- d. Aug. 23, 1916- m.
1854, Philip M. Roberts.
- K (5)- Moses Brooks- m. Nancy Roberts.

Non Billie
MOTHER
?

Clark
21

CLARK LINE:

Page 2.

"Great ①"

Mom Billie's Mother
*J (5)- Mariah Almeda McRee Roberts & Philip M. Roberts Family:
*E (6)- Sarah Isabelle Roberts b. Aug. 25, 1863- d. April 5,
1951- m. 1887 William Philip Hays. (See Roberts
Charts for others).

?
*J (5)- Sarah Roberts Hays' Children are: (7) - Grandchildren
are (8) Great-grandchildren (9). These can be found
in the Hays Chart.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
22

WILLIAM CLARK OF MALLARD CREEK

Page 3.

(from Roxie Clark Read)

William Clark, born 1714, died March 9, 1778, made his will April 5, 1772, settled on Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. about eleven miles northeast of the present site of Charlotte. (Mallard Creek and Clark Creek empty into Rocky River very near together, the latter named for these Clarks). In 1771 James Clark sold 250 acres of land, granted to him 3 years before, to his brother William. The year before, William had received a "Crown Grant" for 265 acres on the same creek, thus acquiring in all 515 acres, which he mentions in his will. William Clark is buried in Poplar Tent church yard, one of the oldest burial grounds in North Carolina. His wife was Mary _____, they had twelve children as follows:

1. James Clark, married Hannah Pickens, daughter of Israel Pickens of S. C.,
2. John Clark.
3. William Clark.
4. Joseph Clark, married Ruth Alexander, daughter of Wm. Alexander, blacksmith.
5. Benjamin Clark, married Mary Garner?
6. Susannan Clark, married Wm. Trimble.
7. Margaret Clark, married Wm. Alexander.
8. Hannan Clark, married Robert Craighead.
9. Rachel Clark, married Joseph Mitchell, re-married Curruth.
10. Mary Clark.
11. Elizabeth Clark, married Wm. Thornton.
12. Sarah Clark, married Alexander Robinson.

At least four of these Clark children went to Tennessee and died there. They were Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah, and Rachel.

Benjamin Clark, our ancestor (Mrs. Read's Hays' is Hannah Clark), married Mary Garner. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Mecklenburg Co., N. C. (Pension Application No. S 3155, U. S. Archives, Washington, D. C.). He was born in Pennsylvania April 19, 1763, died Roane Co., Tenn. 1850. His will is recorded in Estate Book "E", page 248, Roane Co., Tenn.

Benjamin Clark had at least five children: Joseph Mitchel Clark, John Garner Clark, Mary Clark McHenry, Hannah Clark, and Ellen Clark Clayton.

The son Joseph Mitchell Clark was our ancestor (Mrs. Read's) married Nancy A McCampbell who was born in Rockbridge Co., Va. August 22, 1794. He and his wife are buried at Blue Springs, Erie, Monroe Co., Tenn.

The eldest child of Joseph Mitchell Clark was grandfather of Mrs. Read and Mr. Lon Clark, he was Dr. Benjamin F. Clark of Harrison, Tenn. He served as Hamilton Co., Tenn. Surveyor 1854-61.

L.M. Clark of Hamilton Co., Tenn. was son of Dr. Benjamin Clark. He served as county court clerk of Hamilton County, Tenn. from 1874---

Mr. Lon Clark of Hamilton County, Tenn. is the son of the above L. M. Clark.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
23

CLARK-

Page 4.

Notes on Clarks:

(from Tennessee History)

William Clark, signed petition from Watauga Settlement to Provencial Congress in 1776.

Mary Clark born Washington Co., Va. May 10, 1792 died Roane Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1871, father was James Clark of Revolution. (Goodspeed p. 1038)

Joseph M. Clark born in N. C. came to Knoxville, was a professional teacher, lived in Monroe County, Tenn. in 1832. (Goodspeed p. 1035).

(from D.A.R. Lineage Books)

Jonas Clark (1759-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Tenn., 1832, for service as private and lieut. in the N. C. Troops. He was born in Penn., died in Madison Co., Tenn. (Vol. 136 p. 12)

Robert Clark (1767-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Tipton Co., Tenn., 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Va. Line. He was born in Middlesex Co., Va., died in Covington, Tenn. (Vol. 102 p. 49)

(Photostats of original papers of settlement of William Clark's Estate are on file, Raleigh, N. C. 65-B. 37-97).

WILL OF WILLIAM CLARK OF MALLARD CREEK, (1714-1778)
Book A Page 206-

April 5, 1772.

I William Clark of Mecklenburg County in North Carolina being weak in body, but thro' divine goodness of sound and perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of my time in this transitory world and that it is appointed for all men once to die; do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and singly I recommend my never dying and immortal soul into the hands of my great Creator, hoping and trusting for the pardon of all my sins and acceptance thro' the merits and intercessions His Dear Son my Great Redeemer Jesus Christ hoping to enjoy a place of rest with Him in Immortality; my body I commit to the Earth and to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, and as for what worldly estate the Lord blessed me with I dispose of in manner and form following.

IMPRIMIS: I order that my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executors.

ITEM: I give and devise all and singular my tract of land whereon I now live in the County aforesaid containing by estimation five hundred and fifteen acres unto my three young-

Clark
24

CLARK-

Page 5.

Will of William Clark of Mallard Creek (Cont'd)

est sons William, Joseph, and Benjamin to be equally divided between them according to equality at the discretion of my Executors with the assistance of my brother Joseph Clark. I order and it is my will that if providence calls either of my said sons out of time before they arrive to the age of twenty one, his or their part is to be dived between the other two or one that survives. I order and it is my will that my Executors do give unto my daughter Susannan when married in proportion to what my daughters Margret and Eleanor (Hannah) had when married.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son John a certain young bay mare with a star in her forehead and hind white foot.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my son James one milch cow to be delivered to him by my Executors two years after my decease.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel one Milch cow to be delivered to her two years hence, likewise to my daughter Elizabeth one milch cow to be delivered four years hence, likewise to my daughter Sarah one milch cow to be delivered five years hence, likewise to my daughter Margret one milch cow to be delivered six years hence, and likewise to my daughter Eleanor (Hannah) one milch cow to be delivered seven years hence.

ITEM: I will and bequeath all the rest and residue of my personal estate unto my loving wife Mary for her support and family now at home, and what remains after her decease to be equally divided between my three youngest sons and youngest daughter.

ITEM: I nominate and appoint my loving wife Mary and my brother James Clark to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and lastly I disannul and make void all former and other Wills and Testaments whether in word or writing, and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament, In Witness whereunto I have set my hand and seal this fifth of April 1772. Signed sealed and declared by said William Clark to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

William Clark (Seal)

Witness:

John Garrison
George Mitchell
John Davis

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

" Clark Family & NAME ARE EXTINCT! "

Clark
25

CLARK *

Page 6.

Historical Sketch of Poplar Tent Church

The location of the territory of Poplar Tent, now Cabarrus County, but originally part of Mecklenburg, and the thrilling events which connected her illustrious names with the achievement of civil and religious liberty, make her soil classic ground.

The first settlement was made in Poplar Tent in 1732, on the plantation east of the church, afterwards owned by Jediah Wallace, and now occupied by Mrs. Caldwell. From 1732 to 1751, the present bounds of Poplar Tent were sparsely settled by Scotch-Irish immigrants from Pennsylvania and Cecil County, Maryland.

The first settlers were Clark for whom Clark's Creek was called, Aaron Alexander, Daniel Alexander, David Reese, Charles Harris, William Black, James Campbell, Adam Meek, Zaccheus Wilson.

7. The Clark family and name have both become extinct- not a tract is left except the mound of the log-cabin chimney on the east margin of Clark's Creek, near the bridge, now Barringer's. Clark was a Scotch-Irish immigrant from Pennsylvania- a man of uncommon energy, overmastering common sense, blameless life and endowed with undaunted courage. Soon after his settlement here- having brought with him a young and beautiful wife- the Cherokee Indians made an incursion into the neighborhood, prowled around the log-cabin, killed and scalped her, and made their escape before Clark could reach home from an adjacent field, in which he was at work.

Black and Harris, who were the nearest neighbors of the Clark's, were both absent from home when this frightful and melancholy event occurred. Owing to the fact that there were no saw-mills as yet erected in the country, there could be no lumber procured wherewith to make a suitable coffin. Hence, the body of Clark's wife was wrapped in a blanket, removed in a sled about two miles to a bluff on Rocky River, now George C. McClure's, and buried by an Irish bondman and an African slave. Thus the nucleus of the oldest graveyard in Cabarrus was inaugurated; it lies about two miles southwest of Poplar Tent Church, and contains the ashes of all the early Presbyterians of this section.

The incidents of this story of trial and misfortune to an early settler, in that he buried his young and beautiful wife without a coffin in the unbroken earth of his adopted country, well illustrates the privations and dangers, which this brave band of pioneers had to incur in lengthening the cords, and strengthening the stakes of Christian civilization.

*(from an old record sent by Mrs. Roxie Clark Read)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
26

CLARK-

Page 7.

RACHEL CLARK CARRUTH'S WILL
Estate Book No. 3 1818-1824 Knox County, Tenn. p. 459
July Sessions

I, Rachel Carruth, of the State of Tennessee and of Knox County, being weak in body but sound in mind----

It is my will that my brother Benjamin Clark of the State and county aforesaid should have twenty dollars---and that my brother Joseph Clark of the county of Giles and the State aforesaid should have twenty dollars--- the Balance if any I give and bequeath to John Craighead of the State and county aforesaid-----I hereby do nominate constitute and appoint John Craighead and John M. Cullen, both of the county of Knox and State of Tenn. the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.----- this 5th day of April Eighteen Hundred and Twenty Three.

Witnesses:

Thomas McConall
John V. Brock

Signed: Rachel Carruth (Seal)

(Notes on will of Rachel Clark Carruth, sister of Hannah Clark who was the wife of Robert Craighead, naming Hannah Clark's son John Craighead and son-in-law John M. Cullen).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
27

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

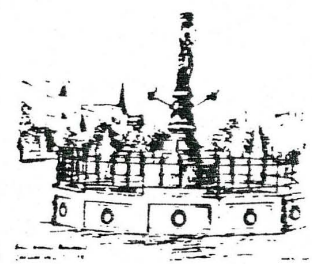
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

A CLARK FAMILY
Of
Dale-Coffee Counties Alabama

AUSTIN CLARK was born in S.C. ca 1799. The name of his 2nd (?) wife was Frances. She was born ca 1800 in N.C. It is thought that he had a former wife, but this has not been authenticated. There appears to be a gap in the ages of his known children, which would lead one to suspect another wife. The known children of Austin Clark and wives are:

(I) Eleanor Clark-born Feb 8, 1822 in S.C. She died Feb 3, 1904 and was buried in the Cemetery of the Ebenezer Baptist Church, above Haw Ridge. She was married to John E. Hudson-born Jan 13, 1820-died Jun 29, 1898. He, too, was buried at Ebenezer. This couple had a large family of ten children. These were:

- (A) Frances (Fannie) Hudson-mar Jason Sullivan.
- (B) Millie (Sissie) Hudson-never married.
- (C) Josephine Hudson-mar John Melon Andrews.
- (D) Emma Hudson-never married.
- (E) Martha Hudson-never married.
- (F) Noah Hudson-mar Jack Archie/Archer.
- (G) Henry Hudson-mar Catherine Daughtry.
- (H) William Hudson-mar Emma Crumpler.
- (J) James Hudson-mar Jane Hudson.
- (K) Robert Hudson-mar Sue Baker.



(II) Henry K. Clark-born (?) S.C....no further data.

(III) Gensie Clark-born ca 1832 in S.C.

(IV) Fernie Clark-born Oct 8, 1834 in SC-died Jun 24, 1916-mar Frances Snellgrove. He is buried at Longstreet, Dale Co., Ala. This couple had nine children:

- (A) Willie Clark-no further data.
- (B) Joseph Clark-mar Amy King-no further data.
- (C) Fernie Clark, Jr-no data.
- (D) Amanda Clark-mar Joseph King-no further data.
- (E) John Clark-born Oct 4, 1872-died Dec 30, 1963-mar Nora Hayes. They had four children:
 - (1) Bessie Clark-born Aug 5, 1897-mar Lemuel Hornsby.
 - (2) Hubert Clark-born Jan 4, 1900-died Sept 4, 1975-mar Ruth Mixson.
 - (3) Codie C. Clark-born Jun 4, 1906-mar Mildred Snellgrove.
 - (4) Roy "Boots" Clark-born Sept 27, 1912.
- (F) Augustus (Gus) Clark-mar Louisa Hines.
- (G) Jennie Clark-mar Dr. Blackshear.
- (H) "Bud" Clark-no data.
- (J) Mittie Clark-mar Elmer Echols.

(V) James Clark-born ca 1836 in S.C....no further data.

(VI) Albert Clark-born ca 1841 in S.C....no further data.

(VII) Matilda Clark-born ca 1842 in S.C....no further data.

(VIII) Frances Clark-born ca 1844 in Ga-never married.

(IX) Julia Clark-born ca 1847 in Ga-never married.

Perhaps others may take this outline and expand upon these families, which are numerous in the Wiregrass.

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISING SUPPORTERS

From Pea River Trails - Vol 13 - 1988

Betty R.

E.A. CLARK *Clark*
File

*Trace to Moran
Line*

*Clark
28*

MORAN or MORIN

Pauline Bosarge m. Thomas Jefferson Clark

Maria Ursula Ladnier m. Joseph Bosarge

Mary Josie Moran m. John B . Ladnier

Josef Peter Moran m. Louisa (Pacquet) Ladnier

Denis Moran m. Madelaine Boulet

Pierre Moran II m. Francoise Chaisson

Clark
29

FAMILY OF

THOMAS JEFFERSON CLARK AND PAULINE BOSARGE
married on January 16, 1851

Thomas J. Clark
b. about 1829, In Jackson Co, Miss.
d. July 16, 1885, buried in Orange Grove Cemetary.
Son of: Elliott Clark and Mary

Pauline Bosarge

b. c, 1842
d. 1900, buried Orange Grove Cemetary.
Daughter of Joseph Bosarge and Ursula Ladnier

CHILDREN

Jeff b. 1853, Married Mary Jones

Sissie b. 1854, married Charlton Bosarge

Tommie b. 1856

Ellis b. 1859, married Josephine Seaman

Mattie b. 1861, married Agnes Deakle
second marriage, Isabel McCormick.

Rufus b. 1864, married Rosaline Seaman

Alice Emma b. 1866, married Tom Roberts

Sarah b. 1868, married Tom Mansfield

Pauline b. 1871, married Pete Cassibry

Lydia b. 1873, married Tolbert Dickens

FAMILY OF
JOSEPH BOSARGE AND URSULA LADNIER
Married June 4, 1820

Joseph Bosarge

b.

d.

Son of John B. Bosarge
and Maria Carcau

Ursula Ladnier

b. Jan. 12, 1804

baptised Mar. 28, 1804

Daughter of John B. Ladnier
and Mary Josie Moran.

CHILDREN:

Joseph Alfred

Dennie

Surie

Valerie

Pauline

Joseph Alfred Married -

b.

Dennie married -

b.

Surie married -

b.

Valerie married - Sarah Catherine Goleman

b. 1837

Pauline married - Thomas Jefferson Clark

b. 1842, buried Orange Grove Cemetary, 1900

Clark
36

FAMILY OF

JOHN BAPTISTE LADNIER AND MARY JOSIE MORAN
married on Oct. 13, 1802

John Baptiste Ladnier

b.

d.

Son of Santiago (Jacques) Ladnier and Marie Jeanne Carcout

Mary Josie Moran

b. 14th, 1782

Baptised Nov. 20, 1785

d. 1859, buried Little River Community,
Bayou la Batre, Ala.

Daughter of Josef Peter Moran, Luisa Ladnier.

CHILDREN

Natalie, married Sefro Gorlotte

Maria Ursula, married Joseph Bosarge

Clara, married Lemas Bosarge

Mary Clementine, married John Baptiste Bosarge

Virginia, married John Gorlotte

Melissa, married Peter Lamey

Constance, married Alexander Lamey

Manuel, (Clarzier Emanuel), married Louisa Bosarge

Valery, Married Mary Rooney

John Baptiste, married Delores Fronte, and second, Deloris Lami.

Alphonse, married Maletta Golmon

Clark
32

FAMILY OF

JOHN BAPTISTE LADNIER AND MARY JOSIE MORAN
married on Oct. 13, 1802

John Baptiste Ladnier

b.

d.

Son of Santiago (Jacques) Ladnier and Marie Jeanne Carcout

Mary Josie Moran

b. 14th, 1782

Baptised Nov. 20, 1785

d. 1859, buried Little River Community,
Bayou la Batre, Ala.

Daughter of Josef Peter Moran, Luisa Ladnier.

CHILDREN

Natalie, married Sefro Gorlotte

Maria Ursula, married Joseph Bosarge

Clara, married Lemas Bosarge

Mary Clementine, married John Baptiste Bosarge

Virginia, married John Gorlotte

Melissa, married Peter Lamey

Constance, married Alexander Lamey

Manuel, (Clarzier Emanuel), married Louisa Bosarge

Valery, Married Mary Rooney

John Baptiste, married Delores Fronte, and second, Deloris Lami.

Alphonse, married Maletta Golmon

Clark
33

FAMILY OF

JOSEF PETER MORAN, AND LOUISA LADNIER
married June 12, 1778
in Mobile, Ala.

Josef Peter Morin, Moran *I*
b. 1739-1740, *St. Pierre-du-Sud, Montmagny Co. Quebec, Canada*
d. c. 1805
Son of Denis Moran, Madeline Boulet

Louisa Ladnier
b. c. 1761, *Probably Cat Island*
d. c. 1805
daughter of: Nicholas Christian Ladnier, Marie Anne Madelaine Pacquet.

CHILDREN

Josef, married Marguerite Panquinet - OCT. 7, 1806

Pierre (Peter, Pedro), married Judith Necaize - NOV. 25, 1805

Maria Josefa (Mary Josie), married Jean Baptiste Ladnier

Luisa Desidera, married Gilbert Ladnier

Helena, married Bazile Ladnier

Pelagia, married Jean Baptiste Carcout

This Louisa Ladner, wife of Peter Moran, Mother of Mary Josie, is the woman believed by some people to be the same as Noatimah, the Choctaw Indian Princess.

Clark
34

FAMILY OF

DENIS MORIN, MADELAINE BOULET
Married, Nov. 20, 1718

Denis Morin (Moran)

b.

Baptised: Aug. 7th, 1694

Died: Sept. 20th, 1768 at St. Pierre, Riviere-du-Sud,
Montmagny County, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Son of *Pierre Morin II*

Madelaine Boulet

b. 1693 *Bapt. April 21/693*

D. April 27, 1765, at St. Thomas Parish, Riviere-du-Sud,
Quebec, Canada

Daughter of: Jacques Boulet and Francoise Fournier

CHILDREN

Josef Peter, married Lousia Ladnier

Denis II

ANTOINE

Jean-Marie

MARIE FRANCOISE m. Pierre Pellerin

Clark
35

FAMILY OF

PIERRE MORIN II, AND FRANCOISE CHAISSON
m. Nov. 8, 1682

Pierre Morin II:

b. 1662, Port Royal, now Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia

d.

Buried: April 15, 1751, at St. Thomas near Pierre-du-Sud
Quebec Canada.

Son Of:

Francoise Chaisson

b.

d.

Buried:

Daughter of:

CHILDREN:

Denis m. Madelaine Boulet

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

(1993)
ANCESTORS OF WILLIAM HENRY HOUSTON

1019 E Menlo Ave.
Fresno, CA 93710

Clark
38
1

HUSBAND: Joseph B. Burns

Born: circa 1785 Virginia
Marr:
Died: after 1873 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana

WIFE: Sarah Clark

Born: circa 1798 Tennessee
Died: circa 1854 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William L. Burns Born: circa 1815 Mississippi Marr: circa 1837 To: Sarah Ann Marr: 18 Feb 1852 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana To: Elizabeth Alford Died: (deceased)
2 F	Name: Mary Burns Born: circa 1817 Mississippi Marr: circa 1838 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana To: William B. Stevenson Died: after 1860
3 M	Name: Samuel C. Burns Born: circa 1822 Mississippi Marr: circa 1838 To: Sarah Ann Died: circa 1853 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana Prob: 18 Apr 1854 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana
4 F	Name: Jane M. Burns Born: circa 1825 Mississippi Marr: circa 1847 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana To: James W. Stevenson Died: (deceased)
5 F	Name: Athena Burns Born: circa 1826 Mississippi Marr: 14 Sep 1854 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana To: Hugh Johnston Died: (deceased)
6 M	Name: Edward B. Burns Born: circa 1829 Mississippi Marr: 15 Mar 1854 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
39
2

ANCESTORS OF WILLIAM HENRY HOUSTON

HUSBAND: Joseph B. Burns
WIFE: Sarah Clark

CHILDREN (Continued)

	To: Emily E. Patrick Died: (deceased)
7 F	Name: Sarah Burns Born: circa 1831 Mississippi Marr: 19 Dec 1850 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana To: David Young Stevenson Died: after 1880
8 M	Name: Thomas D. Burns Born: circa 1835 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana Died: (deceased)
9 M	Name: Daniel C. Burns Born: circa 1838 Claiborne Pa., Louisiana Died: (deceased)
10 F	Name: Cynthia Burns Born: Marr: To: William H. Johnston Died: (deceased)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Lindar School

This little School house was sketched by Robin R. Kinsey of Petal, Mississippi. Robin had nothing to go by, but what I could remember about it when I was in grammar School.

Clark

DAVIS CLARK'S STEPCHILDREN

Clark
38

1st wife, Martha A. (Mattie) Shows had 1 child when she married Davis Clark.
Victoria (Vic)

Davis Clark did not raise this child. She was raised by her grandparents,
James Polk Shows and Caroline Shows.

3rd wife of Davis Clark, Mary Tisdale Hutto, had 3 children when they married.

1. Seaborn Riley (Sebe) Tisdale
2. Mary Edwina Hutto
3. Rebecca Christine (Tina) Hutto

Mary had Seaborn Riley (Sebe) Tisdale when she married John Hutto.

4th wife of Davis Clark, Sulie Clark Edwards, had 1 child when they married.

Charley Edwards

1st wife of Davis Clark - Martha A. (Mattie) Shows

Martha A. (Mattie) Shows had one child when she married Davis Clark, which her
mother and father reared. James Polk Shows and Caroline Jimmerson raised
their granddaughter.

Victoria (Vic)

Born: 6 March 1879

Wayne County, Mississippi

Died: 8 January 1952

Jones County, Ovett, Miss.

Buried: Brown Cemetery

Name of Husband: App P. Graham

Born: 10 August 1871

Mississippi

Died: 7 May 1961

Buried: Brown Cemetery

Jones County, Ovett, Miss.

Victoria (Vic) Shows and App P. Graham had 11 children:

1. Ira
2. Dicie
3. Vernie
4. Mattie
5. Robert (Bob)
6. Mary Maggie
7. Lloyd App
8. Huey
9. Burie
10. Addie
11. Lillian

1st child of Victoria (Vic) Shows and App. P. Graham

Ira

Born: 24 August 1894

Jones County, Mississippi

Died:

St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Buried: Melville

Name of Wife: Addie ? (died at childbirth)

Name of 2nd Wife: Nellie Elkins (John Elkins' Sister)

To this union were born 4 children:

1. Dewey
2. Roberta
3. Bobby (Rause)
4. Sam

Ira Graham

(3rd marriage)

Name of Wife: Nell Temple

To this union were born 3 children:

1. Archie Lee
2. Billy Lane
3. Jackie

Davis Clark, Sr. & Sulie Clark Edwards' Children & Descendants

Clark
40

David Clark

(4th spouse)

Name of Wife: Sulie Clark Edwards

Born:

Died: 2 December 1935

Buried: Marrett Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Father's Name: J. Clark

Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Strickland

To this union were born 4 children:

1. Myrtle
2. Felma
3. Verna Bernice (Dugan)
4. Bertha (Shorty)

Myrtle Clark Family

1st child of Davis Clark and Sulie Edwards

Myrtle

Born: 5 March 1910

Died:

Buried:

Name of Husband: Oscar Maddox

Born: 24 September 1909

Died: 19 December 1934

Buried: Odom Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Married: 1929

To this union were born 4 children:

1. James Oscar (Jo)
2. Vester Bernice
3. John David (J.D.)
4. Hazel Sue

1st child of Myrtle Clark and Oscar Maddox

James Oscar (Jo)

Born: 2 December 1929

Died: 13 September 1986

Buried: Odom Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Name of Wife: Wanda Wilson

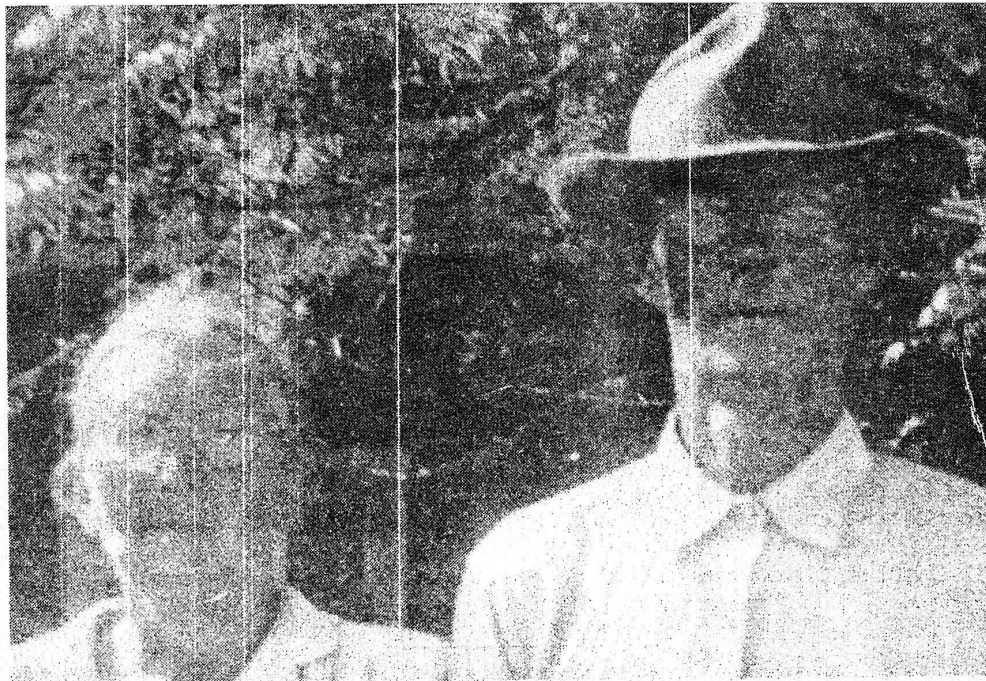
One child came by adoption:

Brenda

Name of Husband: Bruce Guy

To this union were 2 children:

1. Diane Knight - Husband: Cecil Brimlett



Clark
41

Nancy Elizabeth Clark and Husband Leroy Shows

Nancy Elizabeth Clark

Nancy Elizabeth Clark was born Jan. 26, 1900. She was fifteen years old when she married Alfred Leroy Shows. They moved to Louisiana where her first child Roland was born. Then they moved to what is now known as the old Leroy place, on the Leonard Clark road. They move several times before settling in the Hickory Grove community around 1939. Their main transportation was horse and wagon in the early days.

Her oldest children attending Linda School. They carried their lunch in a syrup bucket. Lunch was usually bake sweet potatoes with pork that had been smoked in the smoke house with a jar of syrup and biscuits. She had ten children; four of which in 1942 she seen off to the army, Roland, Jake, Pete, and Rayford. It was told that her pray was that the good Lord would see fit to bring them back home safely.

She was a homemaker that took care of the home, but because her husband was a farmer she was known to take her children to the fields and work along side of him. If she had a small child she would take it with her to put on a blanket or in a tub that she used to keep it safe. She canned her own vegetables from the garden, made her own quilts that they cover with in the winter time, she sewed their own clothes for her family. She milk their cows, made their own butter and buttermilk. They killed their own hogs to smoke in the smoke house. What few grocery's were bought was from B.M. Stevens in Richton. She was a very hard working lady in her time. She always attended church even if she had to walk.

She was preceeded in death by her husband Leroy and four children Jake, Hazel Pearl, Roland, and Ervin. She is buried in the Buck Creek Cemetery in Richton, along side of her husband and three of her children. She was eighty-seven when she died June 22, 1987. When she died she had fourty-seven grandchildren, one-hundred and four great grandchildren, four great great grandchildren. She was loved by all that knew her.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Nancy Elizabeth Clark and Leroy Alfred Shows Family

Clark
42

5th child of Davis Clark and Mary Tisdale Hutto

Nancy Elizabeth

Born: 26 January 1900

Died: 22 June 1987

Buried: Buck Creek Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Married: 10 January 1915

Name of Husband: Leroy Alfred Shows

Born: 25 June 1894

Jones County, Mississippi

Died: 28 December 1974

Perry County, Richton, Miss.

Buried: Buck Creek Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Father's Name: Daniel Jasper (Dan) Shows

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Delilah Keaton

To this union were born 10 children:

1. William Roland
2. J.C. (Jake)
3. J.B. (Pete)
4. Ervin Ree
5. Mamie Varie
6. Rayford
7. Woodrow
8. Mary Louise
9. Cecil Eugene
10. Hazel Pearl

Roland Shows Family

1st child of Nancy Elizabeth Clark and Alfred Leroy Shows

William Roland

Born: 12 October 1917

Caldwell Parish, Louisiana

Died: 17 May 1981

Buried: Buck Creek Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Married: 17 June 1939

Name of Wife: Wilbur Bernice Hancock

Born: 23 August 1926

Died: 8 January 1958

Buried: Buck Creek Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

To this union were born 5 children:

1. Patsy Ann
2. Thurman Glen
3. William Harvey
4. Albert
5. Doris Bernice

1st child of William Roland Shows and Wilbur Bernice Hancock

Patsy Ann

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Leonard McKinley Clark Family

Clark
43

4th child of Davis Clark and Mary Tisdale Hutto

Leonard McKinley

Born: 2 June 1902

Perry County, Mississippi

Died: 12 February 1971

Buried: :Clark Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Married: 3 April 1926

Bride's home

Name of Wife: Dicie Estelle Culpepper

Born: 5 September 1908

Died:

Buried:

To this union were born 4 children:

1. Howard David
2. Virginia Vance
3. McKinley Ray
4. Charles Everett



Leonard McKinley Clark and Wife Dicie Estelle Clark

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
4-4

Davis Clark

(2nd Spouse)

Name of Wife: Ellen Shows

Born: 1863

Died: 12 April 1888

Buried: Tom Mills Cemetery

Wayne County, Clara, Miss.

Father's Name: :James Polk Shows

Mother's Maiden Name: Caroline Jimmerson

To this union were born 2 children:

1. Louisa Viola
2. Infant-died at birth

Louisa Viola Clark Family

1st. child of Davis Clark and Ellen Shows

Louisa Viola

Born: 25 August 1885

Died: 19 February 1966

Buried: Brown Cemetery

Jones County, Ovett, Miss.

Name of Husband: Nelce Graham

Father's Name: "Bully" Graham

Mother's Maiden name: ? Graham

To this union were born 8 children:

1. William Riley
- TWINS-2. Lillie
3. Lillian
- TWINS-4. David
5. Dovie
6. Genia
7. Minnie Arlene
8. Lucille

William Riley Graham Family

1st. child of Louisa Viola Clark and Nelce Graham

William Riley

Born: 12 July 1908

Died: 12 April 1976

Buried: Sunset Cemetery

Perry County, Richton, Miss.

Married: 4 February 1926

Name of Wife: Nancy Evelyn Henderson

Born: 1 January 1905

Died:

Buried: Sunset Cemetery

Perry County, Richtoin, Miss.

To this union were born 6 children:

1. Cecil Glen
2. A.C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

THE GENEALOGY OF DAVIS CLARK SR.
AND MARTHA A. (MATTIE) SHOWS

Clark
4/5

Davis Clark, Sr.	(1st. Spouse)
Born: 13 September 1859	Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Died: 4 March 1932	
Buried: Clark Cemetery	Richton, Miss., Perry County
Name of Wife: Martha A. (Mattie) Shows	
Born: 1860	Jones County, Mississippi
Died: 26 June 1882	
Buried: Tom Mills Cemetery	Clara, Miss., Wayne County
Father's Name: James Polk Shows	
Mother's Maiden Name: Caroline Jimmerson	

To this union was born 1 child: (Martha died at childbirth)

1. William Riley (Willie) Clark

To this marriage came 1 stepchild:

1. Victoria (Vic) Shows Graham

Victoria was raised by her grandparents, James Polk and Caroline Shows

William Riley (Willie) Clark Family

1st. child of Davis Clark Sr. and Martha A. (Mattie) Shows

William Riley (Willie) Clark

Born: 6 June 1882	Wayne County, Mississippi
Died: 20 May 1972	
Buried: Clark Cemetery	Richton, Miss., Perry County
Name of Wife: Ruthie Busby	
Born 7 May 1894	St. Tammany Parish, Slidell Louisiana
Died: 14 March 1962	
Buried: Clark Cemetery	Perry County, Mississippi
Father's Name: Jerry Busby	
Mother's Maiden Name: Emma Revett	

To this union were born 7 children:

1. Ulmer
2. Hardee
3. Mack Boyd
4. Roberta
5. Willie Mae
6. Nettie
7. Ruby Mae

It was told to me ,By Esther Shows Williams
that my Grandmother Martha A. Shows Mother
which was Caroline Jimmerson was full blood
Cherikue Indian.

1. Seaborn Riley Tisdale
2. Mary Edwina Hutto
3. Sarah Rebecca Christine (Tina) Hutto

Clark
46

Mary died at the early age of 37 years.

Davis Clark, Sr.

(4th Spouse)

Sulie Clark Edwards

Born:

Died:

Buried: Merritt Cemetery

Perry County, Mississippi

Father's Name: J. Clark

Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Strickland

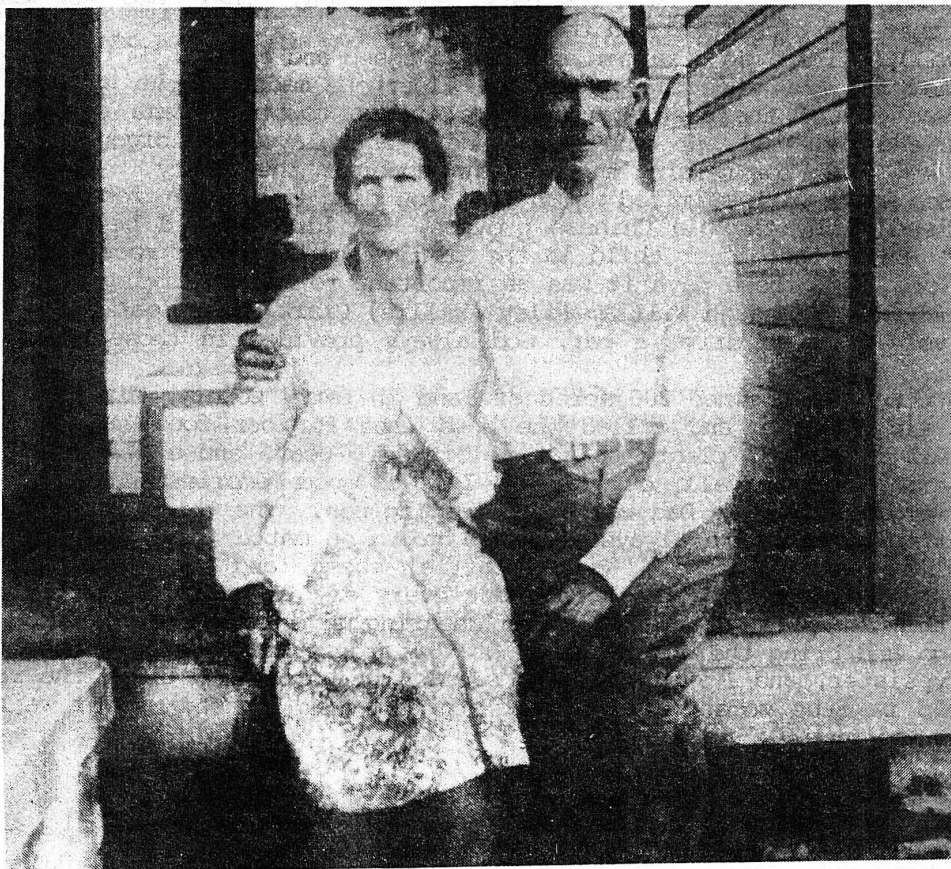
To this union were born 4 children:

1. Myrtle
2. Felma
3. Verna Bernice (Dugan)
4. Bertha (Shorty)

To this marriage came 1 stepchild:

1. Charley Edwards

*Considering this is a Clark Genealogy, the Clark children will be named first and then the stepchildren.



William Riley(Willie)Clark and Wife Ruthie Busby Clark

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

THE GENEALOGY OF DAVIS CLARK SR.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Clark
47

Davis Clark, Sr.	(1st Spouse)
Born: 13 September 1859	South Carolina
Died: 4 March 1932	
Buried: Clark Cemetery	Perry County, Richton, Miss.
Name of Wife: Martha A. (Mattie) Shows	
Born: 1860	Jones County, Mississippi
Died: 26 June 1882	
Buried: Tom Mills Cemetery	Wayne County, Clara, Miss.
Father's Name: James Polk Shows	
Mother's Maiden Name: Caroline Jimmerson	

To this union was born 1 child:

1. William Riley (Willie) Clark

There was 1 stepchild:

1. Victoria (Vic) Shows Graham

Martha died at childbirth when William Riley (Willie) Clark was born. Davis Clark Sr. Married her sister, Ellen Shows.

Davis Clark, Sr.	(2nd Spouse)
Ellen Shows	
Born: 1863	Jones County, Mississippi
Died: 12 April 1888	
Buried: Tom Mills Cemetery	Wayne County, Clara, Miss.
Father's Name: James Polk Shows	
Mother's Maiden Name: Carolina Jimmerson	

To this union were born 2 children:

1. Louisa Viola
2. Infant-died at birth

Davis Clark, Sr. buried his first two wives in Wayne County and moved to Perry County near Richton, Mississippi.

Davis Clark, Sr.	(3rd Spouse)
Mary Tisdale Hutto	
Born: 4 May 1867	Jones County, Mississippi
Died: 15 October 1904	
Buried: Clark Cemetery	Perry County, Mississippi
Father's Name: Seaborn Tisdale	
Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca ?	

To this union were born 6 children:

1. Harvey Elbert
2. Albert Charley
3. Davis Jr. (Boss)
4. Leonard McKinley
5. Nancy Elizabeth
6. Mary

To this marriage came 3 stepchildren:



Davis Clark Sr.

9-A

Clark
49

A Clark Family
Davis Clark and His Children
and
Related Lines

1860 Census Jones Co.
James Clark #291
Jarl Clark brother

Copyright 1989

Ruby Mae Clark Wade

Petal, Mississippi U. S. A.

All Rights Reserved

Clark
50

Davis Clark was a strong willed, God-fearing man. There were no schools for miles, so he hired a school teacher to tutor the children until he could build a school house. It was used for a church on Sunday and school during the week. Later when the children married off and settled around there, it began to be a community which was called Lindar Community. When the children passed the 6th grade, they were sent to Richton High School by bus. The little school house stood for many years, long enough to give me and many other our start. In 1941 or 1942 they consolidated it to Richton along with many more such as Brewer, Goodhope, Clayhill, and Hintonville.

We class this man, Davis Clark, Sr., as a true pioneer in the County of Perry and the state of Mississippi.

Long before, tragedy had struck Davis Clark again, loosing his wife, Mary, at an early age of 37 years. He laid her to rest in the Clark Cemetery. Years later he married again to Sulie Clark Edwards, having four children by her, Myrtle Clark, Felma Clark, Verna Bernice Clark, and Bertha Clark.

Davis Clark was an iron pillar to his community. Those days were hard and lean for some, but he never sent anyone away without a meal.

He was sorely missed when he died at the age of 73 with pneumonia, still trying to get his seed corn planted in the rain.

I feel like I have missed a great deal in life for not being able to climb up into my Granddaddy's lap and ask him about the old times, but I, Ruby Clark Wade, was born too late, but I can still dream. If Grandpa Davis Clark could see all of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren, especially the young men, he would be very proud.

Today, most all the land is still owned by the Clark children and is known as the Leonard Clark Road, Richton, Mississippi.

The Clark family started having a Davis Clark reunion every year at the Sportsman Lake in Perry County on the second Sunday in September. However, they voted to start holding it at the Barrontown Community Center in Forrest County near Petal, Mississippi, in 1990.

Clark
57

IN THE BEGINNING

Not being able to trace our line of ancestors from England to the United States, we can safely say that our forefathers came to the Coast of South Carolina from England maybe as early as 1671.

The first colony was established on the Ashley River in the southeastern part of the state of South Carolina. The settlers were a group of English people direct from the old world.

Immigrants continued to come, from 1732 until 1736 a number of families from England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Switzerland, and German came into the central section of South Carolina.

There were no birth records kept before the year 1877, 18 years after our Granddaddy was born. We know he was born in South Carolina and believe it to be in Chesterfield County.

In my brief study of the state of South Carolina I can almost name the year my Granddad Davis Clark and his brother Joel Clark left home. Post-war South Carolina was in ruinous conditions, and the state was occupied by Federal troops until the government was restored to the people with the election of Wade Hampton in 1876.

Until Hampton's election, most of the population who had backed the Confederacy were effectively disfranchised. Illiterates, carpetbaggers "from the north," "scalawags," raided the treasure and plunged the state into debt.

Thus, by April, 1877, when President Hayes withdrew Federal troops from South Carolina, the state had declined to a condition from which it took many years to recover.

Leaving home with little or no formal education when he was only 18 or 19 years of age, he and his brother Joel began to work their way through Georgia and into Alabama with logging crews. My Granddad said when they reached a certain place in Alabama, he and his brother, Joel, shook hands and parted ways. Joel was going to settle in Baldwin County, Alabama, and he came on over to Wayne County near Clara, Mississippi. Davis never heard from his brother or the rest of the family.

Davis Clark hired on with a farmer, James Polk Shows, and married one of his daughters, Martha A. (Mattie) Shows. When their first child, William Riley (Willie) Clark, was born, Martha died at childbirth. Davis married her sister Ellen Shows, and they had two children, Louisa Viola and an infant that died at birth. Later Ellen died and left Davis with two children. He buried both of his wives in Tom Mills Cemetery in Wayne County.

Davis Clark took his two children and moved to Richtonville, Mississippi, which is Richton today in Perry County. There he married Mary Tisdale Hutto in 1890. They settled west of Richton on land that he purchased from John H. Thompson of Wayne County. The reason he moved to Perry County was probably that he knew Mr. Thompson. Davis Clark knew Mr. Thompson when he lived in Wayne County and also knew that he had some land for sale. Mary's father gave her 120 acres joining what he purchased from Mr. Thompson.

Davis and Mary had seven children, Albert C. Clark, Harvey E. Clark, Davis Jr. (Boss) Clark, Johnnie Clark, Leonard M. Clark, Nancy Elizabeth Clark, and Mary Clark.

By this time Davis Clark owned 300 or more acres of land, many cattle, and wild hogs roamed the woods. Davis raised his children in a large log house he built. I was told that his smokehouse was almost as large as our dwelling is today. That is where he hung the pork meat to cure. They would build a smoke under the meat until it was nice and cured and ready to eat. He tilled the ground for a living. We call them farmers, but there is more to cutting logs to build your house and clear the land to plant potatoes, corn, cotton, peas, and most everything one ate back then which was raised or dug out of the ground. The vegetables grown then did not have the pesticides sprayed on them as we have today. They were straight from the mother earth, pure as the way God meant them to be.

Davis also rafted logs down Boguehoma Creek into the Leaf River and on to Moss Point, Mississippi.

"Clarks, Sanders, Dentrup"

Sandra Landrum East
10601 Streamwater Rd.
Vandave, MS

Clark
52

G E N E A L O G Y
O F
T H I R T E E N . G E N E R A T I O N S
O F T H E
C L A R K (C L A R K E) F A M I L Y
O F
E N G L A N D A N D A M E R I C A
1503 - 1939.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
53

GENERATIONS OF THE CLARK (CLARKE) FAMILY OF ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

1503 - 1938.

Until removal from Virginia to South Carolina, after the close of the Revolutionary War, the surname of our family terminated with the letter "e", and was printed and written CLARKE. Since then the name has been CLARK. The compiler of this has letters written by his Great-grandfather signed Matthew Clarke. Both Matthew Clarke and his father Joseph Clarke served in the Revolutionary Army of Virginia.

The year 1938 is the three hundredth anniversary of the coming of our family from Suffolk County, England, to America. The data as to births, marriages and deaths are taken from a book in the Congressional Library, covering the first six generations of which we have a record. This book is entitled "Ancestry of Dr. John Clarke, of Newport, Rhode Island", by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr. reprinted from an article "Genealogical Researches in England", in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register of October, 1921. Additional data relative to the family from the birth of John Clarke in England, in 1503, to emigration of Joseph Clarke to America in 1638, and until migration of a later Joseph Clarke from Rhode Island to Virginia, are taken from "The Clarke Families of Rhode Island", by George Austin Morrison Jr. Virginia data are recorded in St. James Northern, a register kept by Rev. Wm. Douglas, of the Church of England, in Goochland and Louisa Counties, Va., from 1750 to 1794.

FIRST GENERATION: John Clarke was born in 1503 in Finningham, Suffolk County, England. Married Margaret -----. Owned lands in Finningham, Westhorpe and Gillingham, Suffolk County. Died March 2, 1559. He had four daughters: Agnes Margaret, Ellen and Joan, and two sons, JOHN and Thomas.

SECOND GENERATION: John Clarke born in Suffolk County, England; baptized Feb. 11, 1541; buried at Finningham Apr. 8, 1595. He was married at Westhorpe on Oct. 12, 1561 to Katherine Cooke (daughter of John Cooke) who was baptized at Westhorpe on Feb. 12, 1540, and died March 27, 1598. They had seven children: John, THOMAS, Carew, Christopher, Joan, Margaret and Mary.

THIRD GENERATION: Thomas Clarke, born Nov. 1, 1570, and died July 29, 1627. Married at Saxted, Suffolk County, England, on May 13, 1600, to Rose Kerrieh, daughter of William and Margery Kerrieh. She was baptized on April 13, 1572, and died on Sept. 19, 1627, at Westhorpe. They had seven children: Margaret, Carew, Thomas, Mary, John, William and JOSEPH.

FOURTH GENERATION: Joseph Clarke, born Dec. 9, 1618, at Westhorpe, Suffolk County, England; married Margaret -----. Emigrated to America in 1638. He landed at Boston, but settled in Newport and Westerly, Rhode Island, where he was a large landowner. He served as Commissioner of the Colony of Rhode Island from 1656 to 1659, and as Assistant Commissioner in other years. He was a Deputy in the General Assembly from 1668 to 1672, and in 1690. In 1685 he sold Francis Brinkloy, of Newport, 1-154 of Conanicut Island, and 1-154th part of Dutch Island. He had ten children: JOSEPH, William, Mary, Sarah, John, Susannah, Joshua, Thomas, Carew, and Elizabeth. He died on June 1, 1694.

In this fourth generation, Dr. John Clarke (brother of the emigrant Joseph Clarke referred to in last paragraph) was both a distinguished physician, and minister of the Baptist Church. He was baptized in Suffolk County, England, on Oct. 8, 1609; graduated in Medicine at Cambridge University, England; and was married three times. He first married Elizabeth Harrie, a daughter of John, Lord of the Manor of Wrestlingworth, of Bedford County. His second wife was the widow of John Fletcher. His third wife, Sarah Davis, was also a widow. He came to America in 1637, and was one of the founders of Rhode Island. He was pastor of the first Baptist Church of Newport, R.I. He was Agent of the Colony of Rhode Island in London from 1651 to 1663, and was instrumental in obtaining the Colonial Charter in 1663. Upon his return to Newport he was Deputy Governor of Rhode Island from 1669 to 1672. He published two books in England. A full-page picture of him is printed on page 174 of "A History of American Life", by Arthur M. Schlesinger and Dixon Ryan Fox, of whom they said: "Dr. John Clarke, who died at Boston in 1641, and whose interesting portrait has come down to us, was (according to tradition) the first regularly educated physician in New England". The picture is that of an aristocratic, patriarchal-looking gentleman, with flowing hair and a long white beard, with his hand caressing a human skull. A medical writer recently said that lines on top of the skull in this picture indicated that the operation of trepanning had been performed, evidently by Dr. Clark, which seems to negative the supposition that this was a modern operation.

FIFTH GENERATION: Joseph Clarke was born in Westerly, Rhode Island, on Feb. 11, 1642, and died there on Jan. 11, 1726, aged 83 years. He married Bethia Hubbard (daughter of Samuel and Tracy (Cooper) Hubbard); born Dec. 17, 1646; died April 17, 1707. He next married Hannah Peckham, widow of Thomas Peckham, and daughter of William Weedon. She died March 3, 1723. Joseph Clarke was Town Clerk of Westerly, R. I. in 1700, when he removed with his family to Newport, R. I., for safety during one of the Indian uprisings. He owned considerable land. On May 20, 1696, he was deeded 200 acres of land at South Kingstown by Benedict Arnold, probably an ancestor of the traitor. There were nine children: Judith, JOSEPH, Samuel, John, Bethiah, Mary, Susannah, Thomas and William.

SIXTH GENERATION: Joseph Clarke was born on Oct. 20, 1694; was married on Nov. 6, 1718, at East Greenwich, R. I. to Elizabeth Nicholls, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Reynolds) Nicholls, who was born on March 16, 1695. Of their children Mary was born in 1719; Benjamin in 1721; Elizabeth in 1724; Ann in 1727; Ruth in 1730; JOSEPH in 1732; Mercy in 1733; Lydia in 1735; and Hannah in 1737.

SEVENTH GENERATION: Joseph Clarke was born in Rhode Island on May 28, 1732; migrated to Buckingham County, Virginia; was married on Dec. 25, 1753 to Hannah Hutchinson, a daughter of William Hutchinson of Campbell County, Virginia. The Hutchinsons went from Scotland to Ireland in Cromwell's time, and from there came to America. Joseph Clarke's widow, Hannah Clarke, lived in Culpeper County, Virginia, and at the age of 87 was a pensioner on account of Revolutionary War service of her husband. She also had three sons in the Revolutionary Army. For Revolutionary War service of Joseph Clarke see "Virginia State Library Report, 1911-1912", page 67. Also see American State Papers, Volume XIX, page 399. They had nine children: Micajah, born April 19, 1755, and married Sarah Henderson Jan. 15, 1789; Susannah born Sept. 23, 1756; Molly born Nov. 13, 1758; MATTHEW born Feb. 7, 1763; Elizabeth born Dec. 17, 1764; Shadrach born Dec. 6, 1766; Elisha born Dec. 5, 1768; and Nancy born

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

May 22, 1771. J. A. Leach, Genealogist, of 2413 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va. has copy of the church register from which data as to births are taken.

Clark
55

EIGHTH GENERATION: Matthew Clarke was born in Goochland County, Virginia, on Feb. 7, 1763, and died near Anderson, S. C. on June 2, 1841. On July 29, 1769, was born his first wife Abigail Baldwin, daughter of Thomas Baldwin of Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married her on Sept. 10, 1790, and she died on Apr. 30, 1811. He afterwards married her sister Martha Baldwin Chappel, a widow, and she died on Oct. 3, 1835. He again married a widow, Jane Butler Morris, on Sept. 5, 1836, and she died on Feb. 26, 1864. By his first wife, Abigail Baldwin, five sons were born: Thomas Baldwin on July 29, 1791; Abner on May 5, 1794; Benjamin on Aug. 5, 1796; JAMES GREENE on March 9, 1798; Ambrose on Oct. 4, 1806. His second wife bore no children. Two daughters were born to his last wife: Martha Jane on Nov. 29, 1837, and Mary Matilda on Feb. 2, 1841. Martha Jane married William Bolt of Anderson County, S. C. and Mary Matilda married his brother Abraham Bolt. These two daughters lived to be over eighty years old.

NINTH GENERATION: James Greene Clark was born on March 9, 1798, in Virginia; removed with his parents to a plantation near Pendleton, afterwards Anderson County, S. C. He attended school in Pendleton; married Frances Webb daughter of Charles Webb and his wife Katherine Stribling Webb, and granddaughter of Thomas Stribling and Ann Taliaferro Stribling. James Greene Clark was married on Oct. 21, 1819. He had charge of the Manual Training School near Pendleton, a new experiment in education, but was abandoned after an epidemic of typhoid fever. It was afterwards reestablished, and is now the South Carolina Agricultural College at nearby Clemson, S. C. Ten children were born of this union: Charles Warren on Oct. 18, 1820, married Matilda ----- on Nov. 24, 1842; MICAJAH ADOLPHUS born Dec. 6, 1822, married Annie Theresa McNulty on Apr. 13, 1859; Martha Abigail Baldwin on Sept. 19, 1825, married Bird Gentry Aug. 6, 1840; Thomas Elijah born and died on Apr. 9, 1828; Benjamin Addison on Apr. 12, 1829, married Mary Fletcher on Sept. 28, 1854, and died June 16, 1899; Julius A. on May 25, 1831, and died March 31, 1838; Mary Catherine on Nov. 2, 1831, married Lieutenant Fletcher C. Moore, C.S.A. on June 29, 1848, and died Dec. 17, 1895; James O. Andrews on Sept. 26, 1834, married on March 5, 1852, died Jan. 19, 1930; Julius A. on July 13, died Aug. 26, 1845; George Lafayette on June 9, 1843, married Aug. 9, 1866.

In 1836 James Greene Clark and family moved west from South Carolina to Mississippi, settling on lands lately ceded by the Choctaw Indians. His three brothers went with him, Thomas Baldwin, Benjamin and Abner. His only other brother, Ambrose, had died prior to this time in S. C., leaving a widow who is said to have been of the Rosamond family, and also leaving one or two children. Benjamin and Abner Clark located in Benton County, Alabama, and Thomas Baldwin and James Greene Clark entered lands in Winston County, Miss. near the noted Nanni Warrior Indian mound. In a few years James Greene Clark removed with his family to the neighborhood north of Kosciusko, Miss. He was appointed Major of Militia, which he commanded until his death in 1845.

TENTH GENERATION: Micajah Adolphus Clark was born in Anderson, S. C. Dec. 6, 1822; attended school in Pendleton and Anderson, S. C. He was left in college in Anderson when his parents moved to Mississippi. Becoming homesick for them he rode horseback overland to Mississippi; taught school in Attala County, and read medical works, preparatory to attending lectures in Charleston, S. C. Upon the death of his father he abandoned this plan, and remained on the plantation, helping to run it, and looking after his mother, brothers and sisters. He was elected Probate Clerk of Attala County, and while serving was married to Annie Theresa McNulty of Fort Ann, New York, the daughter of John and Rosa

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

-4-

Clark
56

McNulty. She died in Kosciusko, Miss. on Jan. 7, 1887, and he died on Sept. 2, 1905. She was born on March 10, 1831, and they were married on April 13, 1859. She graduated with honors at the Castleton Female Seminary, Castleton, Vermont in 1856, (now the State Normal College) and was valedictorian of her class. She was a woman of high culture and education, particularly gifted in music, art and poetry. Her poems were very beautiful and appeared in the press of her day. Micaiah Adolphus Clark had a very statistical mind. He wrote diaries of his trips to and from South Carolina in 1847 and 1857, and also of a flatboat trip he made down the Mississippi River before the Civil War. Of their union seven children were born.

ELEVENTH GENERATION: Of the six sons born to Micaiah Adolphus and Annie Theresa Clark, Charlie and Victor died in infancy. Frances Rose Clark (better known as Fannie) was born on March 16, 1860, graduated from the Kosciusko Male and Female Institute, and married Dr. Edward Clarke Coleman on Dec. 1, 1885. He was born Apr. 9, 1855, and for many years was a beloved physician in Kosciusko. He became President of the Board of Health of Mississippi, and died on Dec. 30, 1924. Three sons were born to them: Edward Clarke II, Charlton McNulty, and Sidney Alexander.

George Adolphus Clark was born on May 1, 1863, and on Apr. 3, 1892, married Mattie Rives Dickinson of Somerville, Tenn. She was born on Apr. 3, 1871. Five children were born to them: Mattie Rives and Annie Theresa (twins), Sarah Dickinson, George Adolphus and Frances (twins). George Adolphus Clark died in Memphis, Tenn. on Dec. 16, 1934, loved and revered by his many friends.

John Clayton Clark was born on Jan. 24, 1865, never married, and died in Kosciusko on Nov. 7, 1934.

Charlton Moore Clark was born in Kosciusko, Miss., on the Natchez Trace, on Feb. 9, 1867; married Sophie Isham Claggett of Upper Marlboro, Maryland, on Sept. 9, 1903. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Claggett Clark, born June 10, 1904, who lives in Washington, D. C. with her parents.

Clifton Power Clark was born in Kosciusko, Miss. on May 24, 1875, and on June 12, 1901 married Alta Kelly, also of Kosciusko, daughter of C. Clay and Laura Mitchell Clark. They have one daughter, Annie Laura, born Apr. 3, 1908, and who married Wilson Lee Hooff on Oct. 21, 1929; and one granddaughter Laura Ann Hooff, born Feb. 3, 1938.

TWELFTH GENERATION: Children and grandchildren of Fannie Rose Coleman:

Edward Clarke Coleman II, married Marcelle Rowland. They have one son, Edward Clarke Coleman III.

Charlton McNulty Coleman, not married.

Sidney Alexander Coleman, married Elizabeth Roby. They have two sons, Sidney Alexander II, and Wells Roby Coleman.

Children of George Adolphus Clark:

Mattie Rives and Annie Theresa (deceased) who were twins.

Sarah Dickinson Clark

George Adolphus Clark II, and Frances Clark, who were twins.

Elizabeth Claggett Clark, daughter of Charlton Moore Clark.

Laura Clark Hooff, daughter of Clifton Power Clark.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION:

Edward Clarke Coleman III, son of Edward Clarke Coleman II.

Sidney Alexander Coleman II and Wells Roby Coleman, sons of Sidney

Alexander Coleman I.

Laura Ann Hooff, daughter of Annie Laura Clark Hooff.

Compiled by Charlton Moore Clark (Eleventh Generation)

1820 Kilbourne Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

page 2, Henry Clark of Covington Co.

*Clark
57*

MOSES CLARK, II, AND ELIZABETH (MILLER) OF SC AND MS

One of the families which became closely intermarried with that of both Hiram MILLER and John F. COLE was that of James Jackson "Jack" CLARK, son of Moses and Elizabeth (MILLER) CLARK of SC and MS. From census records, it seems likely that these families were closely associated in Amite Co, MS, then Pike Co, then Smith and Covington counties.

From the Moses CLARK bible we know that he was son of Moses and Ruth CLARK, and born 3 Jan 1773. From Pike Co census records of 1850, we know the state of birth was SC. He probably died in Pike Co between 1850 and 1860. His bible shows that he md Elizabeth "Betsy" MILLER (SC - 19 July 1823 Pike Co, MS, probably about 43 years old) dau of James and Lydia B. () MILLER of SC and Amite Co, MS. In 1790, both a James MILLER family and a Moses CLARK family were in Edgefield Co, SC. We assume this Moses CLARK family to be that of Moses and Ruth. Neither James MILLER, Sr, nor Moses CLARK, II, were on the 1800 census for SC, and some of the ch show states of birth of GA or KY. Probably these families spent some time in other states before they got to Amite Co. Family tradition indicates that Moses CLARK got to Amite Co in 1804, and he was certainly there in 1810 with James MILLER, Sr, and James MILLER, Jr. Ch listed in the CLARK family bible were:

1. Rebecca (14 May 1798 SC -) md in Amite Co, MS on 9 May 1816 William RUSHING and had 11 ch, incl John (1818 MS), md Louisa Jane ? ; Charles L. (4 Mar 1823 MS- 13 June 1897) md Martha REDMAN; William (1828 MS); Jasper (1832 MS); Caroline (1835 MS); Francis M. (1838 MS); and five others, names not known. William RUSHING was in Jasper Co, MS for the 1850 census, then in Rapides Parish, LA for the same census. He was moving to Texas. (There was a Rebecca CLARK or MILLER who md Samuel GRIFFIN and lived in Simpson Co. She has been considered by some to be this dau of Moses CLARK and by others to be dau of James MILLER, Sr. The evidence supporting these claims is not known.)

2. Willis (28 June 1800 SC or KY - 26 July 1889 Pike Co, MS) md Elizabeth WALKER, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (WILCHER) WALKER. They lived in Pike Co as farmers. Ch were Sophia (6 Dec 1826) md Ervin REEVES; John (15 May 1828) md Martha ANDREWS; Aaron (19 Feb 1830); Elizabeth Nancy (2 Dec 1832) never md and lived with Sophia and Ervin REEVES after receiving all her father's land and goods; Mary Adeline (22 Jan 1835) md Augustus ANDREWS; Abel Silvester (14 June 1837); James Monroe (19 Jan 1840) md Sarah J. SUMRALL; Thomas Jefferson (27 Sep 1842) md Lilla BEAMAN; Martha Samantha (26 Aug 1844) md ? EVANS of Covich Co; Selina (24 Jan 1846) md Elisha BEAMAN; and Margaret (12 Oct 1848) md Scott CAUSEY.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3. Moses, III, (26 Feb 1803 SC or KY -) md Martha A. ? (1822 MS) and probably lived in Smith and Pike counties. Ch incl Floyd (1838); James H. (1841); Emily J. (1844); Rachel F. (1847); and May R. (1859); and probably others.

4. Aaron (15 Mar 1805 SC or KY -) started a family in Pike Co, then moved for some time to Smith Co before going to LA. In 1850 in Claiborn Parish, LA, he was md to Louisa ?? (1815 MS) with ch Henry (1832 MS); Amanda (1834 MS); Sarah (1836 MS); Sevilla (1840 MS); Calhoun (1842 MS); Samantha (1844 MS) Rebecca (1846 MS); Zachary (1848 LA); and Aaron (1850 LA). There were likely others.

5. Charlotta (26 April 1807 MS - 24 May 1836 MS) md William WALKER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (WILCHER) WALKER. Their ch were Thomas (1 Aug 1827); Ivy (15 Feb 1829); Lucretia (6 Apr 1830); and Lafayette (10 Sep 1831). In 1850, Thomas, Lucretia, and Lafayette were with Sanders and Elizabeth WALKER, a possible uncle or older brother, in Pike Co. Ivy WALKER, who later md Hannah Elizabeth MILLER, dau of Hiram, was not with the group. (There is a family tradition that Ivy WALKER spent several years in LA before he came to Smith Co and md.)

6. Lydia (17 April 1809 MS - alive in 1850 in Pike Co, MS) may have md twice. One record shows she md ?? MOORE; however, in 1850, she was an apparent widow Lydia NEIL, with ch Frances E. (1839); Margaret M. (1840); Martha V. (1842); and Thomas (1844). Her father, Moses CLARK, II, was with her hh, along with her apparent sister, Nancy FARNSWORTH.

7. Nancy (17 May 1811 MS -) apparently md ?? FARNSWORTH, and one ch was with her in 1850 in her sister's hh, Jackson FARNSWORTH (1846). In 1860, there was a younger Nancy FARNSWORTH in Amite Co.

8. Henry (31 Mar 1813 MS -) seems to have md twice. His first wife was not listed in 1850 and by 1860, he seems to have md Allis ?WHITEHEAD? (1814 GA). He lived in Smith and Covington counties, and is buried in the CLARK Cem in Covington Co, MS, near Oak Grove Baptist Church. Ch incl Leonidas (); Irven (); J. E. (); and Mary () all from the first wife. In 1870, a probable stepdau W. M. WHITEHEAD was with the hh.

9. Isaiah Jackson "Jack" (11 Aug 1815 MS - 24 Dec 1886 Smith Co, MS, bur CLARK Cem) was recorded on census records as James J. CLARK, but the bible record shows Isaiah Jackson. He md (1) 26 Dec 1839, probably in Jones Co, MS, Kizziah WILBERN (1822 SC - before 1860 MS) dau of Aaron and Lucy WELBURN. (The correct spelling of WELBURN is not known.) They had Nancy (31 May 1843) md Aaron MILLER, son of Hiram; William Birton "Burt" (14 May 1844) md Mary L.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
59

3

MILLER, dau of William and Adeline MILLER; Francis Marion (14 Jul 1847) md Frances "Fannie" COLE, dau of John F. and Lucy; James Monroe (4 Apr 1853) md Mary T. ?? ; and possible another child. In 1860, Jack CLARK md Sarah A. MILLER (1842 MS - 6 May 1884, bur Clark Cem) dau of Hiram and Susanna MILLER. Their ch were Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (12 Apr 1861 - 14 Sep 1931); Andrew Jackson "Shack" (16 Jan 1866 - 23 Sep 1843, bur Oak Grove) md Dora KENNEDY; Sally (12 Feb 1869 - 1890) md Newt YAWN and died in childbirth; Kizrah "Kid" (27 Oct 1870 - 25 Jul 1935) md ?? STUCKEY; Edward Winfield "Winnie" (8 Sep 1876 - 1 Jul 1959) md Laura HOWELL; Jules (28 June 1876 - 1 Jul 1877); Liddia Cathrine "Cassandra" (22 Jul 1879 - 27 Dec 1957) md Jessie PONDER; Manning (23 Jul 1884 - 8 Nov 1954) md Bessie SMITH; and Martha B. "Bell" (23 Feb 1887 - 30 Apr 1957) md (1) William DARDEN and (2) ?? GREEN.

10. Simeon (19 Feb 1818 MS -) probably md twice. He was shown with a female in 1840 but no ch. The wife shown later was Sarianne ?? (1829 SC or MS) and ch incl John W (1847); Wilson (1848); dau E. A. (or E. S.) (1849); Mary E. (1851); dau A. C. (1853); Tabitha A. (1857) Benjamin F. (Apr 1858); Robert (1860); and son G. W. (1862). He lived in Smith and Covington counties, and some of his descendants are buried in Oak Grove Cem.

After Elizabeth died, Moses CLARK, II, md (2) Sarah DICKERSON, who had one ch and d 16 Jan 1827 in Pike Co, MS. The child was

11. Jessie S. (17 Sep 1826 Pike Co, MS -) was unm in 1850 and 1860. In 1850 in Pike Co, he was with Ancil H. and Julia A. PREWITT. In 1860 he was with Julia A. POUND. He may have been adopted by this family, but that is not known.

References: Moses CLARK, II, family bible

Records in the Library at Amite, LA.

1790 Edgefield Co, SC, Moses Clark 3-1-2

1800

1810 Amite Co, Miss Terr, p , Moses Clark, one male over 21, 3 under 21, one female over 21, 3 under 21

1816 Amite Co, MS, pre-state census shows Moses Clark

1820 Pike Co, MS, p 18, Moses Clark 511201-12010-0

1831 Pike Co, MS, tax records show Aaron, Henry, Moses Sr, Moses Jr, and Willis Clark

1840 Pike Co, MS, p 164, Willis Clark 2110001-021001

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
60

- 1840 Pike Co, MS, p 152, Moses Clark 100001-001
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 229, Moses Clark 001001-02001
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 229, Aaron Clark 001001-21001
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 229, Simeon Clark 000010001-0001
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 233, Jackson Clark 00001-0001
1841 Smith Co, MS, p 2, state census, Simeon Clark
1845 Smith Co, MS, p 3, state census, Jackson Clark
1845 Smith Co, MS, p 8, Moses, Simeon, & Aaron Clark
- 1850 Jones Co, MS, p 23, James J. & Keziah Clark fam.
1850 Pike Co, MS, hh 589, ch of Charlotta Walker with fam
of Sanders Walker, except Ivy.
1850 Pike Co, MS, hh 554, Lydia Neil, Moses Clark, II, and
Nancy Farnsworth together.
1850 Pike Co, MS, p 8, hh 93, Jesse S. Clark with Prewitts.
1850 Pike Co, MS, hh 663, Willis Clark fam.
1850 Pike Co, MS, hh 481, Moses Clark III fam.
1850 Smith Co, MS, hh 310, Simeon Clark fam.
1850 Smith Co, MS, hh 716, Jackson Clark fam.
- 1860 Pike Co, MS, p 125, Moses Clark III fam
1860 Pike Co, MS, p 8, Jesse S. Clark with Julia A. Founds.
1860 Pike Co, MS, p 18, Willis Clark fam.
1860 Smith Co, MS, p 113, Jackson Clark fam.
1860 Covington Co, MS, p 39, Simeon Clark fam.
1860 Covington Co, MS, p 40, Henry Clark fam.
- 1870 Smith Co, MS, p 4, hh 27, Jas. J. Clark fam.
1870 Covington Co, MS, p 103, Simeon Clark fam.
1870 Covington Co, MS, p 115, Henry Clark fam.
- 1880 Covington Co, MS, Cohay, Beat 5, 5-124-39-17, Jackson
Clark fam.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

mar. Hannah Clay, dau of Col. Thomas Clay a descendant Henry Clay. Some sons came South, among them George Cabaniss, a son of Matthew and Hannah, b. 1744 in Virginia and 1815 in Jones Co., Ga. Barron's Dist. George was a Rev. S. who came in from Rowan Co., N. C. to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. and thence to Jones Co., Ga. and built the home now owned by a descendant (Mrs. Doris Hungerford Fraley), George mar. Patlatia Harrison (see Harrison's), and they had eleven children. One son, Harrison Cabaniss mar. Sarah Kirk who lived 3 miles north of Bradley on the Tranquilla Road. They had two daughters, (1) Martha A. W. Cabaniss who mar. Benjamin Barron had six sons of these only three grew to manhood and two of these were killed in Va. during the Civil War, William and Harrison were killed and Samuel was left. (2) Sarah Louise (Sally) mar. 1st Robert Ousley Moreland and their only daughter was Sallie Louise Moreland who married MacWhorter Hungerford on Nov. 23, 1870. She was b. June 5, 1844. Their ch. were Samuel Barron Hungerford, Lilly Hungerford O'Kelly, and Daisy Hungerford Kirby.

CHILDS

William Childs came from North Carolina, b. June 23, 1814, d. Aug. 12, 1890. He mar. Amanda Middlebrooks, b. 6-12-18, d. 11-16-75 and was mar on 12-7-97. Their ch. were: (1) Sarah Ann Childs, b. 3-12-41, d. 5-21-96, was mar. 2-4-66 to Samuel Gordon. (2) Sims. (3) Nancy. (4) Emma. (5) Josephine. (6) Susan. (7) William S. (8) John Floyd Childs, b. 9-30-44, b. 5-25-18, served four years in Civil War as did his bro. William Co. F., 32nd Ga. Reg. He mar. 1st, Mary Loretta Barfield who d. 3-9-76 and had one son, William Jordan who mar. Annie Barron (dau. of W. W. Barron), had ch. William, Jack, Barron, Rena and Marie.

John Floyd Childs mar. 2nd the sister of the 1st wife, Mary Alice Barfield Childs, b. 2-27-52, d. 12-27-45. Their ch. were: (1) Dauphin Vesro, b. 11-25-80, d. 4-23-55, mar. Florence Lundy Greene, 2-11-12 and their ch. are: Ruth, b. 5-17-13, mar. Holmes Hawkins, ch. Holmes H., Jr.; Thad Greene, b. 6-12-15 mar. Betty Slocumb, ch. Thad G., Jr. and Beth B. Third ch.

Dauphin Vesro, Jr., b. 4-17-18, mar. Nina Durett, ch. D. V. III. Fourth ch. John Capers, b. 4-5-20, mar. Elaine Ennis, ch. Janice, John C., Jr. and Marcia. Fifth ch. Francis Henry, b. 2-10-23, mar. Patsy Johnson, ch. Francis H., Jr., Richard J., Craig M. Sixth ch. Alice Lundy, mar. Francis Golson, she was b. 3-18-25, ch. Francis W., Jr., Florence L., Ruthie. Seventh ch. Florence Gwendolyn, b. 2-5-27, mar. William Dooley, ch. William, Jr., Stephen G. Eighth ch. Joseph Floyd, b. 2-5-27 (twin). Ninth ch. Howard Palmer, b. 1-3-30, mar. Marguerite Washburn, ch. Howard P. Jr. and twins Kirk and Keith.

II. Ponder Childs, son of John Floyd and Mary Alice Barfield was b. 12-17-82, mar. Lillie Wood, 6-2-07.

III. Carrie Irene Childs, dau. of John Floyd and Mary Alice Barfield Childs, b. 10-7-84, d. 10-11-41, mar. Henry Davis, ch. Henry, Jr. and Grace.

IV. Ovid Preston Childs, b. 5-3-87.

V. Gladys Bell Childs, b. 6-6-90, d. 6-30-54, mar. E. McCall Davis, b. 2-24-80, d. 1-31-55 and their ch. are: Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-20-17, mar Boyd Ellison, killed in W. W. II, ch. Boyd, Jr. and Beth. Sec. Martha Carolyn Davis, b. 7-20-17.

Third ch. Eleazer McCall Davis, Jr., bfl 4-17-22, mar. Carolyn Cox, ch. Diane and Scott. Fourth ch. Floyd Childs Davis, b. 1-19-24, d. 3-24-45, killed in W. W. II.

VI. Elizabeth Maude Childs, b. 1886, d. 9-12-36.

CLARK'S

The Clark family came early to Jones County from Putnam and Jasper. The great grandfather of the present generation being an "overseer" for Squire Tom Williams, soon after 1807. The father of the above Clark was killed at his post by Indians, when the Indians were still in this section. To Davy and Nancy Clark were born: the Clark brothers, Molly Clark only girl, Van Buren Clark, James W. Clark, Joseph H. Clark, William F. Clark, John W. Clark.

The family of John M. Clark were: Clarence E. Clark, Minnie Kate Clark, Mercer Cleveland Clark, John Tom Clark, Mary Lucile Clark, Robert W. Clark, Emory S. Clark, Clara Thelma Clark. John M. Clark mar. Georgia F. Mercer, dau.

of Dan T. and Ednie Mercer. V. B. Clark was drummer boy under General R. E. Lee. V. B. Clark served with the famous 12th Ga. Reg. up to Spotsylvania Courthouse, where he was severely wounded and invalided home. John M. mar. Georgia F. Mercer, dau. of Daniel and Nancy Mercer. Daniel Mercer was a soldier under Gen. John B. Gordon, Emory Clark was killed in World War I, Battle of the Marne and buried near Paris, France. John M. and Georgia Clark first lived at Blountsville, the house is gone but the old well and sweep remain. In 1887 the family moved to Fortville, to a lovely home designed by Daniel Pratt. Pratt lived there a few years, Ormsby, Moughons, and Col. Chambers had lived in it also. The Moughons enlarged and beautified the house and surroundings. There were beautiful gardens, boxwoods, large oaks, slave quarters. The hardware for this house was imported and very unusual. This house burned about ten years ago. At one time Capt. B. F. Ross lived there.

Fortville church was finally moved to Haddock, but it was a great center of Methodism in Jones County and the Clark family often entertained as many as 30 or 40 people on meeting days. One old lady asked to have her church letter nailed on a tree and left there when the church was moved away. After the splendid Academy was gone and the country school, children went to Pine Ridge and Haddock. The cemetery is still used and near here are many Indian graves and a faint outline of the old fort from which Fortville got its name.

Robert W. Clark

John Clark's bro., William Franklin Clark, mar. Mary J. Cary and their ch. were: Daisy (Eden), Jennie Belle and Preston Clark.

COX - POWELL

Cary Cox, a Rev. Sol. (1746-1814), S. C. and wife Mary Horne (d. 1823), had ch., Asa, James, Cary, Jr., Ichabod, Jesse and Clara.

Ichabod Cox (1769-1861), was Justice of Peace of Jones Co. 1810-1817, and mar. Mary Rowan (1775-1843) in 1792. In 1806 Ichabod Cox drew land in Baldwin County, which was

in Jones Co. in 1807. Ichabod Cox was a member of the Senate from Talbot Co. in 1828.

Cary Cox, Sr. was b. in Halifax Co., N. C. in 1746 and d. in Putnam Co. 3-24-1814. Mary Horne Cox d. in Putnam Co. in 9-23-1823. There is a Rev. Marker on Cox's grave. Their ch. (1) William, b. 1764, mar. Katie Roberts. (2) Jesse, b. 1766, mar. Nancy Taylor. (3) Ichabod, b. 1769, mar. Mary Rowan. (4) Asa, b. 1773, mar. Martha Rountree. (6) James, mar. Eva Robertson. (7) Clara, mar. Southall.

Ichabod Co, b. 6-19-1769 in Halifax Co., N. C., mar. 1792 Mary Rowan, dau. of Jas. Rowan (1752-1796). Their ch. were 12. (1) Nancy, b. 1793, mar. Moses Harvey (son of Evan Harvey and Charity Powell of Wilkes Co.). (2) Mary (Polly), b. 8-17-1794, d. 9-8-1868, mar. 1st Wm. Powell, 1810, mar. 2nd Wm. Rushin 1814. (3) James Rowan, b. 1799, mar. Mary Carson. He was the founder of Southern Female College at La-Grange, Ga., later moved to College Park and called Cox College. (4) Lemuel, b. 1801, mar. 1821 Caroline Ficklin. (5) Temple Mariah, mar. Early Thompson. (6) Tabitha, mar. Allen Walker. (7) Cinthia, mar. James Hooten, 2-8-1821, Jones Co. (8) William, mar. Sarah Hall. (9) Mary Anne, mar. Jesse Horne. (10) Temperance, mar. 1st James Harvey, 2nd L. White. (11) Cary, m. Mar. 12, Malinda, b. 1806, d. 1883, mar. 4-26-1826 Rev. Zachariah Gordon (parents of Gen. John B. Gordon, Gen. of the C.S.A.). A D.A.R. Chapter of Clearwater, Fla. is named "The Cary Cox Chapter" for this Rev. Sol. Cary Cox, Sr. and Jr. were Baptist ministers. Ichabod Cox was a soldier of the War of 1812.

Mary (Polly) Cox and her 1st husband Wm. Powell of Jones Co., mar. 1810, William Powell was killed in the War of 1812. Their dau. Miranda Powell, mar. Lewis J. Mathis, Talbot Co. 10-29-1831 by Rev. Zachariah Gordon, her uncle by mar., their son Lewis Mathis is the father of the writer of this article, Armice Mathis Flack of Stockton, California. The other dau. of Mary Cox and Wm. Powell was Caroline (Patience) Powell, mar. George C. Powell, 2nd cousin, in Talbot Co. 3-23-1830. In the Archives and History in Atlanta is a beautifully written

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

63

CLARE /Cleare

Ambrose Clare was grt land in James City Co Va, Oct 15, 1664, "at the head of Spring Branch, adj Hickmans line. (Land book 5—No 28, Richmond Va.) He had another grt, 1155a in Rappahannock Co Va, on N side of Sams Creek, Sept 6, 1667, for trans' Mark Sanders, Tho Jones, Nich Wilson, Sam Wilson & others; and had deeded to him 300a in James City Co, Oct 15, 1664.

John Clare was trans' to Va by Joseph Crowshaw, of York River, Feb 27, 1649. In a grant New Kent Co Va, William Clare names himself "son of Ambrose Clare" who resided in what is now Essex Co Va. The Clare family is of Royal descent. Christopher Cleave was a "subject in the colony at Jamestown," May 23, 1609. (Browns Genesis to America.)

William Cleve is named in the will of Giles Cory, of Lynn Mass, July 25, 1692, as "son-in-law," and Thomas Hire (Hare) of Surry Co Va, in his will, Mar 6, 1704 names Thomas, & William Clare, as his "grand-sons." As the Hares also moved to Perq Co N. C. we may very well say with a certain amount of certainty, that the William here spoken of, is the same which Timothy Clare of Perq, calls "father" in his marriage certificate.

Timothy Cleare granted 473a on Perq River, adj Wm Bundy dec'd. April 25, 1694. Tymo Clare grt 250a "on Perquimans River, adj land whereon he now lives" on E. side of sd River. Feb 4, 1713/4. He purchased of Patrick Kenedy, a plan' on Franks Creek, Feb 15, 1689, and another plan' at the head of Perq River, from Caleb, & Jean Bundy, 25, 2mo 1692/3. His land appears to have been situated on South West side of the Narrows of Perq River. Thomas Harvey of Perq, sold to Timothy Clare 200a on "Upper Vosses Creek," adj John Morgan, & Francis Toms. His land on North side of Perq, was on Brambly Branch, and was called "Round House land." His name is variously spelled on the records in Perq Co; Clare, Cleare, Clear, Clar, but it is each time the same person, as he is the only one of that name in the county, and had no male descendants. The line became extinct when he died. He was Burgess from Perq, Oct 11, 1709, Justice of Peace. (Col Records.) Berkeley Parish Reg gives the date of his marriage as follows:

Timothy Cleare (ye son of Will Cleare) & Mary Bundy (ye dau of William Bundy, & Elizabeth his wife) weare Married, ye 7 of June 168— and the Quaker records the same, with the date a little different; as follows: "At a Meeting"

HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY

at Jon'a Phelps house, Timothy Cleare, declaring his intention of Marriage with Mary Bundy (d of William) 6, 3mo 1685. Not being familiar with the Quaker marriage rites in this case will not say positively that the dates are the same.

The ages of his children are also given in Berkeley Reg, as follows: Mary, & Elizabeth (twins) b Feb 21, 168—(6), Ann, b Nov 10, 1687, Sarah, b Dec 24, 1683. Mary Cleare (wife of Timothy) died Dec 30, 1694. He m 2d Elizabeth ——— by whom he had no issue—3d Hannah née Larance (widow of Israel Snelling) by whom one dau Hannah; whose age is not mentioned. (See her will, Grimes, page 72.) Timothy Clear's will is found in Deed book E—No 12, in which he names his wife Hannah, and five daughters. This will is a very interesting document, and gives much valuable information. (See deeds, in this book.)

Mary (one of the twins) m Edward Mayo, & had by him: Edward, b 7, 2mo 1703, John b 27, 11mo 1705/6—Mary, b 26, 12mo 1709/10—Ann, b 23, 1mo 1713—Elizabeth, b 21 8mo 1717—Sarah, b 19, 12 mo 1719, & Joseph (no date). She m 2d Joseph Newby, by whom she seems not to have had issue. (See her will Grimes 1739.)

Elizabeth (twin to Mary) m Thomas Winslow. (See Winslow, for her descendants.)

Sarah Clare m 1st John White, & had one son John Jr. (See deeds in this book.) m 2d Jacob Elliott (untraced).

Jane Clare, m 1st Joseph Robinson, whose will was p in Perq July 9, 1717, and had son John, & dau Sarah. She m 2d Thomas Jessop. (See Jessop family.)

Of Ann Clares descendants nothing is known. Timothy Clare mentions in his will dau Hepsibeth Perry. She is thought to be a step-daughter, as she is not named in the last part of his will "as daughter." His second wife Elizabeth may have been widow Perry, but there is no proof at hand. Timothy Clare was a Quaker, and wielded a strong influence in the county for the betterment of settlers, and the usefulness of its citizens. He owned large bodies of land in Perq, and there is still extant one original grant to him made in 1709, for 300a on Perq River, which is now in the writer's hands.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-23

Clark
64 Pag

HUSBAND OLIVER SR CLARK-152 *my grandfather*
bmitter:
BORN: 31 MAR 1888 PLACE: PERRY CO MS
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 JAN 1910 PLACE:
DIED: 15 MAR 1959 PLACE: FORREST CO MS
BUR.: PLACE: HIGHLAND PARK, HATTIESBURG MS

Name and Address of Su

MARGARET CLARK WRIGHT
RT 1 BOX 221
RATHDRUM IDAHO 83858
PHONE:

208687-1658

Father: LLOYD CLARK-160

Mother: AMANDA PALMER-161

OTHER WIVES: *none*

WIFE LUELLA HINTON-153
BORN: 6 JAN 1892 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 AUG 1971 PLACE: HINDS CO MS
BUR.: PLACE: *Highland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, MS*

Father: MARTIN VAN BUREN HINTON-169

Mother: MARY PALMER-170

OTHER HUSBANDS: *none*

SEX	CHILDREN	BORN	PLACE	FIRST MARRIAGE	DIED
M/F				ISPOUSE	

1. JOSEPH WOODIE CLARK-154 111 AUG 1912; PERRY CO MS

Died - Catherine Blakely

2. DORIS CLARK-155 131 MAY 1915; PERRY CO MS

H. B. Shirley

3. EINEZ CLARK-156 6 MAY 1918; PERRY CO MS

Audie Blakely

4. JUANITA CLARK-157 119 AUG 1922; PERRY CO MS

Paul Howell

5. OLIVER JR CLARK-130 *my father* 122 JAN 1924; PERRY CO MS

2 DEC 1944
LOIS DORIS JOHNSON-9

6. FREELAN CLARK-158 5 AUG 1927; FORREST CO MS

Dorothy West

7. BILLIE JOYCE CLARK-159 128 NOV 1929; FORREST CO MS

James Cozmes

Clarke
Ge. D. A. R.
Vol I

charged by Capt. Berry. In 1779 again volunteered at Laurens under Capt. Lewis Duvall and Col. Benjamin Kilgore and served another 3 months tour on said Indian Border, discharged and remained at home for 3 months. Served every alternate 3 months on that order for four years. Was in no battle and was stationed at no other place than Block House Station.

Was born in North Carolina, September 29, 1752. Entered service in Laurens District where lived until 1804, from there to Pendleton District and from there moved in 1818 to Franklin County, Ga. Testified to by Rev. John Bramlett and Joseph Attaway.

Thomas Clark.

Resident of Capt. Adams' District, aged 71. Entered service of United States in Camden District, South Carolina, March 1779. Drafted under Capt. Joseph Finister, Col. Joseph Brown. Marched to Columbia and to Orangeburg, and shortly afterward to Charleston, into which city we were chased by the British; detached on a party to James Island. Recollects Pulaski, a commander of horse at Charleston. Discharged, and again drafted in 1780-81 at Camden under Capt. John McCool, and joined Gen. Sumter at Orangeburg—no fighting, except a little skirmish at Geisenters on Edisto River. Capt. McCool was not with us but were commanded by Lt. Hezekiah Lewis (?). In summer of 1781 was marched to join Gen. Henderson at Orangeburg and to station on Edisto. After 4 months was again drafted, and after 2 months was discharged. Served 3 months as volunteer after Tories; 13 months in all.

Was born in Granville County, July 22, 1761; lived in Camden, now Chester, when entered service. Since peace, lived 2 years in Rutherford County, N. C., moved to Jefferson County, Georgia, and from there to Franklin county.

Endorsed by Rev. Mathew W. Vandivere and George Garner.

Elisha Dyer.

Resident of Capt. Newell's District, age 69. Entered service in Granville County, N. C., March 1778, then 16 years of age, under Capt. Abram Potter, Col. Farrar and was marched to Brier Creek where he was engaged in a skirmish with the British at Stono, S. C., and was shortly afterwards discharged for a 3 months tour by Capt. Carington of Orange County, N. C. Again entered North Carolina militia in Granville about 2 weeks before Gates' defeat near Camden, 1780, under Capt. Peter Bennet, Col. Ambrose Ramsay of Guilford, and Gen. Butler. Marched to Cross Creek, now Fayetteville, and placed under command of Gen. Carswell and kept scouting until marched to Camden and put under Gen. Gates, at which time his father sent Jesse Gaskins to serve out the tour as it was the sickly season. Was discharged by Col. Ramsay, but again entered the North Carolina militia at Granville previous to battle of Guilford, March 1781, under Capt. John Henderson, Col. Malbady (sic), a French officer, and Gen. Greene. Was in Battle of Guilford, marched near Fayetteville and discharged for a 3 months tour by Capt. Henderson. Entered again at Hillsboro under Capt. Frederick Dubois from Caswell County (month not recollected), 1782, stationed as guard to Legislature then sitting. Was under Col. Hugh Linnon and was discharged by Capt. Dubois for a 3 months tour. Served altogether 12 months, that is 4 three months tours as private soldier, 3 months in addition as an express under Col. Potts at Hillsboro and found his own horse as a volunteer. Was born in Virginia near Big Falls of Potomac in May, 1763. Was called into service when living in Granville County, from whence he removed after the war to Rockingham County, N. C., thence to Pendleton, S. C., and finally to Georgia, about 1800, has resided ever since in Franklin

GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Address of Person Preparing Chart

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

(4th Generation)

8 ☐ JAMES CRAWFORD CLARK
B 13 JUNE 1853
W PERRY Co, ALA
M 4 NOV 1884
W PERRY Co, ALA
D 23 MAR 1910
W SELMA, ALA

GRANDPARENTS

(3rd Generation)

4 ☐ VICTOR EARL CLARK SR
B 24 NOV 1888
W PERRY Co, ALA
M 28 JUNE 1917
W SPOTT - PERRY Co, ALA
D 5 SEP 1962
W SELMA, ALA (LIVE OAK CEMETERY)

9 ☐ DOLLIE ADELIA DEWITT
B 12 JUL 1869
W
D 21 APR 1952
W QUANTICO, VA BURIED SELMA, ALA

RENTS (2nd Generation)

VICTOR EARL CLARK JR
9 JAN 1919
SELMA, ALA
6 JUL 1944
KIRKWOOD, MO

SELMA - DALLAS - ALA

10 ☐ JAMES MOORE MASSEY
B 25 JAN 1866
W - PERRY - ALA
M 27 APR 1895
W PERRY Co, ALA

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

(5th Generation)

16 ☐ HUGH McCRAINE CLARK
B 23 OCT 1809
W CUMBERLAND Co, N.C.
M 14 FEB 1839
W BIBB Co, ALA
D 29 OCT 1885 or 1892?
W PERRY Co, ALA

17 ☐ CYNTHIA M. PERKERSON
B 15 MAR 1818
W JACKSON Co, GA
D 8 AUG 1896
W PERRY Co, ALA

18 ☐ JOHN D DEWITT
B 8 AUG 1835
W GROVEHILL - CLARK - ALA
M 12 DEC 1860
W
D 4 JUNE 1914
W CLARK Co, ALA
ROUND HILL

19 ☐ SOPHIA CHAPMAN
B 27 JUL 1839
W GROVEHILL - CLARK - ALA
D
W PERRY Co, ALA

20 ☐ WILLIAM ELBERT MASSEY
B 1833 (about)
W MARION - PERRY - ALA
M BEFORE 1863
W PERRY Co, ALA
D FALL 1879
W PERRY Co, ALA

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

(6th Generation)

32 ☐ DAVID CLARK
B 10 SEP 1756
W CUMBERLAND Co, N.C.
M
D 7 APR 1835

33 ☐ NANCY McLEAN
B 6 AUG 1770
W CUMBERLAND Co, N.C.
D 8 JULY 1858

34 ☐ JOEL PERKERSON
B PRE 1785
W VA - NC?
M 1816 JACKSON Co GA
D AFTER 1825

35 ☐ SARAH BROWN WIFE #2
B
W
D

36 ☐ LOUIS LEE DEWITT
B 12 JUN 1805
W EDGEFIELD, SC
M 11 NOV 1824
D 21 SEP 1871

37 ☐ ANGLINA MORGAN
B 1810
W
D abt 1848-50

38 ☐ JOHN CHAPMAN
B 20 OCT 1813
W
M 29 AUG 1833
D 25 JUL 1864

39 ☐ ALVIRAH ROBINSON
B 7 MAR 1815
W
D 16 OCT 1899

40 ☐ DARLING MASSEY
B
W
M 1827 GREEN Co
D 1836 Simpson Co, ALA

41 ☐ ANN L WALKER
B
W
D

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

(7th Generation)

64 ☐ GILBERT CLARK
B 1723 JURA - D 1798 N.C.

65 ☐ ANN ALEXANDER
B
D

66 ☐ JOHN (SOBER) McLEAN
B
D

67 ☐ EFFIE McCRAINE
B
D

68 ☐ ? JOHN? PERKERSON
B
D

69 ☐
B
D

70 ☐ BROWN
B
D

71 ☐
B
D

72 ☐ JAMES DEWITT
B
D

73 ☐
B
D

74 ☐ GEORGE MORGAN
B 12 FEB 1783 D 25 JAN 1857

75 ☐ DRUCILLA
B
D

76 ☐ ELIJAH CHAPMAN
B 1779 D 1848

77 ☐ ELIZABETH MARTIN
B 1780 D 1867

78 ☐ AMOS ROBINSON
B
D 14 NOV 1823

79 ☐ ACHSAH PUGH
B
D

80 ☐ OLIVER MASSEY
B
D

81 ☐ KESIAH WELCH
B
D

82 ☐
B
D

83 ☐
B
D

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
67

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

(8th Generation)

128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALEXANDER CLARK R-NC	B Jura
129	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FLORA McLEAN	
130	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DAVID ALEXANDER OF PA	
131	<input type="checkbox"/>	ANN ?	
132	<input type="checkbox"/>	HUGH McLEAN	
133	<input type="checkbox"/>	MARGARET McARTHUR	
134	<input type="checkbox"/>	HUGH McCRAVIE SR	
135	<input type="checkbox"/>	CATHERINE BUIE	
136	<input type="checkbox"/>	PERKERSON	
137	<input type="checkbox"/>		
138	<input type="checkbox"/>		
139	<input type="checkbox"/>		
140	<input type="checkbox"/>	BROWN	
141	<input type="checkbox"/>		
142	<input type="checkbox"/>		
143	<input type="checkbox"/>		
144	<input type="checkbox"/>	DEWITT	
145	<input type="checkbox"/>		
146	<input type="checkbox"/>		
147	<input type="checkbox"/>		
148	<input type="checkbox"/>	MORGAN	
149	<input type="checkbox"/>		
150	<input type="checkbox"/>		
151	<input type="checkbox"/>		
152	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	GILES CHAPMAN JR	
153	<input type="checkbox"/>	MARY SUMMERS	
154	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JOSHUA MARTIN	
155	<input type="checkbox"/>	CELIA POSEY	
156	<input type="checkbox"/>	ROBINSON	
157	<input type="checkbox"/>		
158	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ELIJAH PUGH	
159	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUTH JULIAN	
160	<input type="checkbox"/>	ARTHUR MASSEY	
161	<input type="checkbox"/>	ELIZABETH ALSTON	
162	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILLIAM WELCH	
163	<input type="checkbox"/>		
164	<input type="checkbox"/>		
165	<input type="checkbox"/>		
166	<input type="checkbox"/>		
167	<input type="checkbox"/>		

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

Father

(9th Generation)

Mother

256	<input type="checkbox"/>	GILBERT CLARK	JURA	7
258	<input type="checkbox"/>	DANIEL McLEAN		
260	<input type="checkbox"/>	ALEXANDER		
262	<input type="checkbox"/>			
264	<input type="checkbox"/>	JOHN McLEAN		
266	<input type="checkbox"/>			
268	<input type="checkbox"/>	ARCHIBALD McCRAVIE		
270	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUIE		
272	<input type="checkbox"/>			
274	<input type="checkbox"/>			
276	<input type="checkbox"/>			
278	<input type="checkbox"/>			
280	<input type="checkbox"/>			
282	<input type="checkbox"/>			
284	<input type="checkbox"/>			
286	<input type="checkbox"/>			
288	<input type="checkbox"/>			
290	<input type="checkbox"/>			
292	<input type="checkbox"/>			
294	<input type="checkbox"/>			
296	<input type="checkbox"/>			
298	<input type="checkbox"/>			
300	<input type="checkbox"/>			
302	<input type="checkbox"/>			
304	<input type="checkbox"/>	GILES CHAPMAN SR		
306	<input type="checkbox"/>	REV JOSEPH SUMMERS		
308	<input type="checkbox"/>			
310	<input type="checkbox"/>	FRANCIS POSEY d 1787		
312	<input type="checkbox"/>			
314	<input type="checkbox"/>			
316	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JESSE PUGH		
318	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PETER JULIAN SR		
320	<input type="checkbox"/>	PHILIP MASSEY		
322	<input type="checkbox"/>			
324	<input type="checkbox"/>			
326	<input type="checkbox"/>			
328	<input type="checkbox"/>			
330	<input type="checkbox"/>			
332	<input type="checkbox"/>			
334	<input type="checkbox"/>			
257	<input type="checkbox"/>			
259	<input type="checkbox"/>	MARY BUIE		
261	<input type="checkbox"/>			
263	<input type="checkbox"/>			
265	<input type="checkbox"/>	KATY BUIE		
267	<input type="checkbox"/>			
269	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUIE		
271	<input type="checkbox"/>			
273	<input type="checkbox"/>			
275	<input type="checkbox"/>			
277	<input type="checkbox"/>			
279	<input type="checkbox"/>			
281	<input type="checkbox"/>			
283	<input type="checkbox"/>			
285	<input type="checkbox"/>			
287	<input type="checkbox"/>			
289	<input type="checkbox"/>			
291	<input type="checkbox"/>			
293	<input type="checkbox"/>			
295	<input type="checkbox"/>			
297	<input type="checkbox"/>			
299	<input type="checkbox"/>			
301	<input type="checkbox"/>			
303	<input type="checkbox"/>			
305	<input type="checkbox"/>	SARAH JACKSON		
307	<input type="checkbox"/>	ELEANOR WATERS		
309	<input type="checkbox"/>			
311	<input type="checkbox"/>	MILLIE		
313	<input type="checkbox"/>			
315	<input type="checkbox"/>			
317	<input type="checkbox"/>	ELIZABETH STEWART		
319	<input type="checkbox"/>	MARY BOLLOC		
321	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JANE HARRIS 55 yrs		
323	<input type="checkbox"/>			
325	<input type="checkbox"/>			
327	<input type="checkbox"/>			
329	<input type="checkbox"/>			
331	<input type="checkbox"/>			
333	<input type="checkbox"/>			
335	<input type="checkbox"/>			

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
68

9TH GREAT-GRAND
(12th Generati

Father

3

8TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(11th Generation)

7TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(10th Generation)

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(9th Generation)

Number of
Ancestor On
Front Side

GILBERT CLARK

B
W JURA
D
W

JOHN MCLEAN

B
W JURA
D
W

CATHERINE ^{KATH} BUIE

B
W JURA
D
W

GILES CHARMAN SR

B
W
D
W

SARAH JACKSON

B
W
D
W

JESSIE PUGH

B
W
D
W

ELIZABETH STEWART

B
W
D
W

PETER JULIAN SR

B
W
D
W

MARY

B
W

Grandfather

B D

B D

B D

B D

HUGH MCLEAN

B JURA D

B D

B D

B D

B D

MARMADUKE JACKSON

B D

ELIZABETH ANDERSON

B D

THOMAS PUGH

B D

ELIZABETH ?

B D

ROBERT STEWART

B D

MARTHA RICHARDSON

B D

RENE ST JULIAN

B D French

MARY BULLOCK

B D

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

NATHANIEL JACKSON

THOMAS ANDERSON
ELIZABETH FOX

JAMES PUGH
Regulator Hung by Paris

JOAN PRICE

ALEXANDER STEWART

ISAAC RICHARDSON
KATHERINE GANDY

B

B

B

B

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

m 10 mar 1671
D 6 may 1683

DAVID PRICE

info in Stewart file

RICHARD GANDY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
69

SUMMERS
306
307

☐ REV JOSEPH SUMMERS

B
W
D
W

☐ FLEANOR WATERS

B
W
D
W

☐ DAVID CAMPBELL

B
W
D
W

☐ JANE CONYNGHAM

B
W
D
W

☐ PHILIP MASSEY

B
W
D
W

☐ JANE HOPKINS

B
W
D
W

☐
B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

☐
B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

☐
B
W

☐ JOHN SUMMERS SR.

B
D

MARY MOORE

B
D

☒ MAJOR THOMAS W. WATERS

B
D

☐ WILLIAM CAMPBELL

B
D

MARY EYERS

B
D

☐ JOSEPH MASSEY

B
D

B
D

☐
B
D

B
D

☐
B
D

B
D

☐
B
D

☐ BENJAMIN SUMMERS?

☐
☐

☐ JAMES MOORE SR.

☐
☐

☐ ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

☐
☐

STAYED IN ARGYLL

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

☐
☐

Clark
98

3

☐ B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

☐ B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

☐ B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

☐ DAVID PRICE
B
W
D
W

JOAN AUBREY
B
W
D
W

☐ B
W
D
W

B
W

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ THOMAS AUBREY
B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

B _____ D

☐ B _____ D

[illegible]

WILLIAM AWBREY

CHARLEMAGNE
JENKIN AUBREY
M - GWENLLIAN AR GRIFFITH
HOPKINS AUBREY

See Book for
HYBRE
more.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
71

HUSBAND ELLIOTT ALEXANDER CLARK

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. Place

Died c. 1853 Place _____

Bur.	Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S
OTHER NAMES

OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

— MOTHER —

WIFE MARY (MAG)

Born C. 1783 Place South Carolina

Chr.	Place
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Died C. 1865 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER

WIFE'S

OTHER
HUSBAND

HUSBANDS

WIFE'S
MOTHER

MOTHER

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census 1850 JAX/CO MS.
Deed - heirs - JAX/CO CT'NSE PASCAGOULA, MS.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Clark
72

#3 Mary Ann had a dau. Martha — possibly of another (1st) marriage
to a Burleson. Martha m. Charles Clayton

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

73
(E.A. CLARK)

HUSBAND

Born 1809 Place Kentucky

Chr. Place

Marr. by 1840 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Elliott Alexander Clark

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SARAH (Sallie) Simmons B.

D. C. 1893 DAN. of WILLIAM AND LIDDY SIMMONS

WIFE

Born 1810 Place Mobile Co. ALA.

Chr. Place

Died Before 1852 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

SEX M F	CHILDREN (Use Each Child - Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	RUFUS RANDOLPH			1840		Mobile	ALA	JULIA TILLMAN			
2	LUCINDA			1838				EUGENE BOSARGE (See BACK)			
3	Emily			1844				Evidently died as child			
4	BY Second MARRIAGE: SARAH SIMMONS										
5	MARY L			1852				WILLIS TILLMAN			
6	LYDIA Pauline	9 NOV	1855		ST. ELMO, ALA	"	ALA	1 JAN 1876 8 OCT 1912 Joseph LAURENDINE (1844-1905)			
7	SARAH JANE			1856	"	"	"	CHARLES LAURENDINE (1849-1912)			
8	HATTIE Ezillie	12 Sept	1866		BAYOU CASOTTE	JACKSON	MS.	20 Dec 1934 William Thomas ELLIS (1864-1907)			
9	CAROLINE Delphine	2 July	1869		" "	"	"	9 JAN 1943 John Wesley SPIKES (1859-1955)			
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OBIT - J. Madison Clark Democrat-Star
Fails Funeral Records.
Records of Edress MURRAY

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

Clark
74

#2 Lucinda might have been married also to Reuben Measles (Mazell)
Eugene Bessange
a child by Henry Bessange
Wm (Billie) Bessange 8 Oct 1880 ~~Clark~~
unlikely as the Measles -
Clark marriage was
8-24-1847

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NOT CIRCULATE

Alex, Jr Clark
75

HUSBAND Elliott Alexander Clark, Jr.

Born 1828 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 1850 Place _____

Died 1865 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place odd Fellows Cemetery, Bayou la Batre, ALA.

HUSBAND'S FATHER Elliott A. Clark, Sr

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Adeline Bosarge

Born 1834 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 1917 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place odd Fellows Cemetery, Bayou la Batre, ALA.

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

JEAN DENIS (Denny) Bosarge m. 7 AUG. 1865 - B.

d. 21 July 1913

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	MADISON			1851					Elizabeth Bullard			
2	John			1852					Mary Bullard			
3	CORINE			1857					Virgil Moon - Joseph wells			
4	Edmand			1859					Lizzie Summerlin			
5	Henry			APR. 1862					Rachel wells			
6	MARY			1863					John Adams			
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census -

"Bosarge - Bosarge" by Adkinson

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 m. Joseph Wells

#5 m. Tillman

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

THOMAS CLARK
7-6

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson CLARK
Born 29 Feb. 1924 Place Mobile County, Bayou la Batre, ALA.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died 6 July 1985 Place Murray Station (Orange Grove) MS.
Bur. _____ Place Orange Grove Cemetery
HUSBAND'S FATHER Elliott Alexander CLARK HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE Pauline Bosarge
Born 9 June 1836 Place Bayou la Batre, Ala.
Chr. 10 June 1835 Place _____
Died 2 July 1900 Place Orange Grove, MS.
Bur. _____ Place Orange Grove Cemetery
WIFE'S FATHER Joseph Bosarge WIFE'S MOTHER MARIE URSULA LADNER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Preston Bosarge (no children)

SEX M F	CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Jefferson Denny	8	JAN.	1853	Bayou la Batre	Mobile	Ala.	MARY EMMA JONES	1873	MAR	27	1928
2	Severine (Sissie)		OCT.	1854				CHARLETON BOSARGE				
3	Thomas			1856				Did NOT marry				
4	ELLIS		AP.	1859				21 FEB. 1889		JAN.		1928
5	MARY Emma (DINK)	8	JUNE	1861				Josephine Seaman COLEMAN	29 DEC. 1880	14	AP.	1942
6	SARAH	2	JULY	1863				Thomas PAKE Roberts	29 AUG. 1882	12	JULY	1942
7	William Rufus	28	SEP.	1864				William M. MANSEFIELD	6 JULY 1892		JAN.	1936
8	James Madison (Mattie)			1866				Rosaline SEAMAN	15 AP. 1891	20	DEC	1941
9	Pauline (Teet)	1	MAR.	1871				AGNES DRAKE	25 MAR. 1891	23	AUG.	1930
10	Lydia CORAINE	10	SEPT.	1873				Peter CASSIDY	8 NOV. 1891	12	JUNE	1955
11								Charles Mcintosh Dickens (Chillie)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

8 - Isabell McCormick on 4 Sep. 1901

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 15 Apr. 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1504772-057
Printed in USA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
79

HUSBAND John Poole

Born 1805 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE MARY ANN CLARK

Born 1814 Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE'S MOTHER MARY

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each child (Whether living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	MARTHA	20	Dec	1842				Charlie Clayton					
2	ALEXANDER (ELICK)	15	Sep	1847				Flora Trehern					
3	MARY PAULINE	12	Sep	1851				SILAS					
4	Abby	18	NOV	1853				Pierce					
5	Thomas EPSON	29	Dec	1855				John Morie					
6	MATILDA	26	AP	1858				HAMILTON					
7	WILLIAM HENRY	1	Feb	1863				1893 1881					
8	CLARA ALICE	26	Sep	1860	died age 3			PETER Ralls - John STOKES					
9								ALMA DENNEY					
10								2 AUG 1863					
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Bible -

OTHER MARRIAGES

#6 m. STOKES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 18 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

E.A. CLARK
FAM.

HUSBAND'S NAME Edmund CLARK
When Born 1859 Where ST Elmo
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father Alexander E CLARK Sr. His Mother's Maiden Name Ale Line Bosarge
(Husband's Full Name) 80
(Wife's Maiden Name) _____
This information obtained from _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elisabeth Samarin
When Born 1862 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 194 Where _____ Date _____
When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 William Denis	1885					Date To NEVER MARRIED
	2 MARY ADA	1886					Date To GRPEL and CARY PILLMA
	3 ALMA	1890					Date To ROBERTS
	4 Phelan	1893					Date To Almeda Trehern
	5 Dasiy	1895					Date To John McDONALD
	6 Eddie	1898					Date To
	7 Georgia	1901					Date To BAUDREUX
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishing Co. 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, use
burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

CLARK
81

12 NOV 97

Dear Mrs Strickland

I received your group sheets and appreciate it very much.

I have a friend that ask me to try to look up her family while in the process of looking up my sons mothers family.

Her mother was Alberta Clark DOB 29 Sep 1901 in MS died in Richman MS Feb 1981 - Her father was Lloyd Clark The son of J Clark and Caroline Strickland - Her Mothers Name was Amanda (Mandy) Palmer Born in (Green County) MS abt 1865. Her Parents were James Palmer Born about 1827 in MS and NANCY (LNU) Born abt 1831 in MS. This information was taken from 1880-1900-1920 census Reports and Souther's.

K.C. Alberta Clark shows up as child of John G. Edwards and Amanda Palmer

I Am sending you the Group sheets I have, but I got the Marriage information from the book who married who Poorer County MS and you have that. In fact you probably have all I have. I was checking on the Brown family from Greene County Louis Brown & Henrietta McCloud when I was ask to check on the Clarks and Palmers.

Thank You
Sincerely
Eugene M. Frazier Sr.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME Elizabeth Clark

BORN May 1828 PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT BOAGHOUNA CREEK (PERRY) MS 10. AUGUSTA

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE _____

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark 82

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1870-1880-1900-1910
Census
Elizabeth was 73 on
1910 Census

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>LOUISE</u>	<u>6 BT 1865</u>	<u>MS</u>				
2	<u>General</u>	<u>ABT 1862</u>	<u>MS</u>				
3	<u>LLOYD</u>	<u>ABT 1864</u>	<u>MS</u>				
4	<u>COLON</u>	<u>ABT 1866</u>	<u>MS</u>				
5	<u>SIDNEY</u>	<u>ABT 1868</u>	<u>MS</u>				
6	<u>ALIVON</u>	<u>APR 1880</u>	<u>MS</u>				
7	<u>LULA</u>	<u>JAN 1899</u>	<u>MS</u>				
8	<u>NO Name listed</u>	<u>APR 1906</u>	<u>MS</u>				
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME COLON CLARK

NO.

Clark
83

BORN JUNE 1870 PLACE (Perry) MS

MARRIED 1893 PLACE

DIED PLACE

BURIED AT

RESIDED AT

OCCUPATION General Farmer CHURCH AFF.

MILITARY SERVICE

FATHER J. Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Strickland

OTHER SPOUSE

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1900 & 1910 CENSUS

SPOUSE Salley Clifton

BORN 1875 PLACE (WYOMING) MS

DIED PLACE

BURIED AT

FATHER MOTHER (Maiden Name)

OTHER SPOUSE

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Mandy	APR 1894	MS				
2	Ether (ETTIE)	JAN 1896	MS				
3	Burden	AUG 1897	MS				
4	Bessie	APR 1899	MS				
5	ERIA.	ABT 1903	MS				
6	Edward	ABT 1904	MS				
7	ARTHUR	abt 1901	MS				
8	FERLEY	ABT 1908	MS				
9	MARY M.	ABT 1909	7/12				
10	MARY C.	ABT 1905	7/12				
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME James Palmer
 BORN 1827 PLACE Ms (Green)
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE Nancy
 BORN 1831 PLACE Ms
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO.

Clark
#1

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

1860 - 1870 Census

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Sarah	1846					
2	MARY	1851					
3	HARRISON	1854					
4	THOMAS	1857					
5	JOSEPH	1859					
6	EDWARD	1861					
7	AMANDA	1863					
8	NANCY	1868					
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME LULA CLARK
 BORN Jan 1899 PLACE _____
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 FATHER J CLARK MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Stackland
 OTHER SPOUSE DAVIS CLARK
 SPOUSE JOHN G. EDWARDS
 BORN 1878 PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 OTHER SPOUSE AMANDA CLARK

NO. Clark
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1900 Census

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>INFANT</u>	<u>APR 1900</u>					
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME LLOYD CLARK

NO.

Clark
86

BORN FEB 1866 PLACE Bout-y (Perry) MS.

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER J. Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth STRICKLAND

OTHER SPOUSE _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

1900 - 1920

Census

SPOUSE AMANDA Palmer

BORN NOV 1866 PLACE (Greene) MS

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER JAMES Palmer MOTHER (Maiden Name) NAUCY

OTHER SPOUSE JOHN G. Edwards

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>JAMES</u>	<u>ABT 1884</u>	<u>MS</u>				
2	<u>OLIVER</u>	<u>MAY 1886</u>	<u>MS</u>				
3	<u>PORT</u>	<u>MAY 1888</u>	<u>MS</u>				
4	<u>HOSER</u>	<u>FEB 1890</u>	<u>MS</u>				
5	<u>REUBEN</u>	<u>DEC 1891</u>	<u>MS</u>				
6	<u>LLOYD JR.</u>	<u>NOV 1894</u>	<u>MS</u>				
7	<u>JANNIE W.</u>	<u>SEP 1896</u>	<u>MS</u>				
8	<u>ANDREW (CAP)</u>	<u>OCT 1898</u>	<u>MS</u>				
9	<u>(IDENTA K.C.)</u>	<u>OCT 1899</u>	<u>MS</u>				
	<u>INFANT</u>						
10	<u>LAURA H.</u>	<u>ABT 1904</u>	<u>MS</u>				
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME <u>DAVIS CLARK</u>				NO. <u>Clark 87</u>
BORN <u>MAY 1862</u>		PLACE <u>Brady Perry</u>		SOURCE OF INFORMATION <u>1900-1910-1920</u> <u>CENSUS</u>
MARRIED _____		PLACE _____		
DIED _____		PLACE _____		
BURIED AT _____				
RESIDED AT _____				
OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>		CHURCH AFF. _____		
MILITARY SERVICE _____				
FATHER _____		MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____		
OTHER SPOUSE <u>LULA CLARK</u>				
SPOUSE <u>MARY</u>				
BORN _____		PLACE _____		
DIED _____		PLACE _____		
BURIED AT _____				
FATHER _____		MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____		
OTHER SPOUSE _____				

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	WILLIAM R	Apr-1884	MS				
2	ALBERT	Apr-1884	MS				
3	HARVEY	Apr-1896	MS				
4	DAVIS	Apr-1899	MS				
5	NANCY	Apr 1900	MS				
6	LEONARD	Apr 1902	MS				
7	MARY	Apr 1905	MS				
8	VERNY	Apr 1910	MS				
9	BIRTHA	Apr 1915	MS				
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME Oliver Clark
 BORN 1890 PLACE Perry (MS)
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 FATHER Lloyd Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Amanda Palmer
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE houella
 BORN 1893 PLACE Ms
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark 88
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1920 Census

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>woody</u>	<u>abt 1914</u>					
2	<u>DORIS</u>	<u>abt 1916</u>					
3	<u>INES</u>	<u>abt 1919</u>					
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME LOUISA CLARK

BORN 1860 PLACE Beat 1 AGUSTA (PERRY) MS

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER J. Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Strickland

OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE David J. Merritt

BORN 1852 PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark
80
SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Who married who
Perry County MS

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME HUGH CLARK

BORN 1887 PLACE MS

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER General Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) SALLIE

OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE NANCY

BORN 1885 PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark 90

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1920 Census

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
97

NAME LLOYD CLARK

NO.

BORN FEB 1866 PLACE Beauregard (Perry) MS
MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BURIED AT _____
RESIDED AT _____
OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
MILITARY SERVICE _____
FATHER J. Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth STRICKLAND
OTHER SPOUSE _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1900 - 1920
CENSUS

SPOUSE AMANDA Palmer

BORN NOV 1866 PLACE (Greene) MS
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BURIED AT _____
FATHER JAMES Palmer MOTHER (Maiden Name) NANCY
OTHER SPOUSE JOHN G. Edwards

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAL
1	JAMES	ABT 1884	MS				
2	OLIVER	MAY 1886	MS				
3	PORT	MAY 1888	MS				
4	HOSEA	FEB 1890	MS				
5	REUBEN	DEC 1891	MS				
6	LLOYD JR.	NOV 1894	MS				
7	JANNIE W.	SEP 1896	MS				
8	ANDREW (CAP)	OCT 1898	MS				
9	(ALBERTA K.C.) INFANT	OCT 1899	MS				
10	LAURA W.	ABT 1904	MS				
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME NOSEA CLARK

BORN 1892 PLACE ALS (Perry)

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER LLOYD CLARK MOTHER (Maiden Name) AMANDA PALMER

OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE GRACIE

BORN 1898 PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark 92

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1920 Census

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME <u>Sidney Clark</u>				NO. <u>Clark 93</u>	
BORN <u>1820</u>		PLACE <u>Boat-1 Perry County MS</u>		SOURCE OF INFORMATION <u>1900 & 1910</u> <u>CENSUS</u> <u>1880 As Sounded</u>	
MARRIED <u>1889</u>		PLACE _____			
DIED _____		PLACE _____			
BURIED AT _____					
RESIDED AT _____					
OCCUPATION <u>FARMER</u>		CHURCH AFF. _____			
MILITARY SERVICE _____					
FATHER <u>J. Clark</u>		MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____			
OTHER SPOUSE _____					
SPOUSE <u>Mary Waitman</u>					
BORN <u>1874</u>		PLACE <u>(JACKSON) MS</u>			
DIED _____		PLACE _____			
BURIED AT _____					
FATHER _____		MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____			
OTHER SPOUSE _____					

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Bowford</u>	<u>JUNE 1892</u>	<u>MS</u>				
2	<u>Delphine</u>	<u>MAY 1893</u>	<u>MS</u>				
3	<u>LONA</u>	<u>NOV 1894</u>	<u>MS</u>				
4	<u>PRINTICE (EARL)</u>	<u>DEC 1895</u>	<u>MS</u>				
5	<u>LOULY ? (SUSIE)</u>	<u>FEB 1897</u>	<u>MS</u>				
6	<u>HENRY</u>	<u>JUN 1898</u>	<u>MS</u>				
7	<u>LILLY JO</u>	<u>DEC 1899</u>	<u>MS</u>				
8	<u>VERMIL</u>	<u>ABT 1901</u>	<u>MS</u>				
9	<u>GEORGE</u>	<u>ABT 1904</u>	<u>MS</u>				
10	<u>Jessie L</u>	<u>ABT 1905</u>	<u>MS</u>				
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

NAME General Clark
 BORN Dec 1864 PLACE Beata Augusta (Port) MS
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 FATHER J. Clark MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Strickland
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

SPOUSE Sallie
 BORN Dec 1867 PLACE MS
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. Clark
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1900 Census

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Hugh	APR 1887	MS				
2	Florence	JUN 1890	MS				
3	ZOLLIE	APR 1893	MS				
4	ELIJAH	APR 1894	MS				
5	GRACIEL	APR 1895	MS				
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
95

HUSBAND John?? Clark

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. ca 1860 _____ Place Perry County, MS
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Caroline Elizabeth Strickland

Born 1832 _____ Place Wayne County, MS
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died after 1880 _____ Place Perry County, MS
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER John W. Strickland WIFE'S MOTHER Harriett Palmer
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS none

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Louisa			1860	Perry County	MS		1884 David S. Merritt			
2	General			1862	Perry County	MS					
3	Loyd			1864	Perry County	MS		1884 Amanda Palmer			
4	John Colon		3-12	1866	Perry County, MS			1893 Sally Clifton		12-8	1907
5	Sidney			1869	Perry County, MS			1889 Mary Waltman (Jasper County)			
6	Sula			1872	Perry County, MS			1894 1) John G. Edwards			
7								1911 2) Davis Clark			
8	Alamany? Alivan?			1875	(may be a grandchild or child that died young)						
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census and Cemetery Records, Perry County, MS
Family knowledge and marriage records

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

Clark

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
96

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Clark, Samuel James

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1822				MS	
Chr'd							
Mar.		1844					
Death				prob. prior 1870 when a Robt. n. Sam.			
Burial							
Children did not read				Places of Residence	Jones Co MS		
or living in 1900				Occupation	Church Affiliation		
Sarah A. lived with				Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Lorenzo 1900 (usual)				His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		
				(Grove Jones)			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Creel?</u>				Sarah A.			
Birth	Jan	1822	(4)			MS	did not read or write
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler <u>Karen B. Havard</u>				Places of Residence	Jones Co MS		
Address <u>PO Box 1184</u>				Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		
City, State <u>Lucedale MS 39452</u>				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date <u>Jul 91</u>				Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name		
				MS	MS		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth			1844			MS	
m	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Mary E.	Birth	Sep	1847	(1900 usual)			MS	was a nurse in 1900
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Walters, Collins W.	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Ransom	Birth			1852			MS	children: Alta E., Hector G., Leona, Martha, Jones, Rebecca, etc.
m	Full Name of Spouse* b. 1830	Mar.							
	Sarah A.	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Lorenzo	Birth	Jul	1854				MS	had 14 kids, 13 living in 1900
m	Full Name of Spouse* b. Sep 18 54	Mar.			1874				
	Martha	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Harriett J.	Birth			1855			MS	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				gone 1870			
		Burial							
	6 Drusilla	Birth			1856			MS	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Martha	Birth			1857	MS		MS	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Francis T.	Birth			1858			MS	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Sarah A.	Birth			1860	1/2 in Oct 1860 as b. prob. Apr or May		MS	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Clark
97

Husband: Phillip Ewing Clarke, Jr.

Born: November 14, 1956	in: Warrington, FL
Married: July 19, 1982	in: Mobile County Courthouse, Mobile, AL
Father: Phillip Ewing Clarke, Sr.	
Mother: Isabel Salazar	

Wife: Janith Carol Bosarge

Born: December 28, 1958	in: Mobile, AL
Father: Barry Austin Bosarge	
Mother: Carole Kendrick	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Stacey Lee Clarke	
F		Born: July 29, 1975	in: Mobile, AL
		Spouse: Ernesto Arnaldo Orellano	
2		Name: Tammy Marie Clarke	
F		Born: December 02, 1976	in: Lafayette, LA
		Married: October 31, 1998	in: Mobile, AL
		Spouse: Phillip Wayne Blocker	
3		Name: Oliver Barton Clarke	
M		Born: October 14, 1977	in: Mobile, AL

Prepared By:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Clark
98

Husband: Glen Clark

Born: 1829 in: Perry Co., MS
Died: October 26, 1894 in: Perry Co., MS
Father: Samuel Clark in: West Pascagoula, MS
Mother: Annie Amy

Wife: Mary Ann Jane Chatham

Born: January 01, 1827 in: Petit Bois Island, AL.
Died: August 27, 1922 in: 903 Fayard Street, Biloxi, MS.
Father: Claiborne Chatham
Mother: Mary Ferrell
Other Spouses: John Holliman

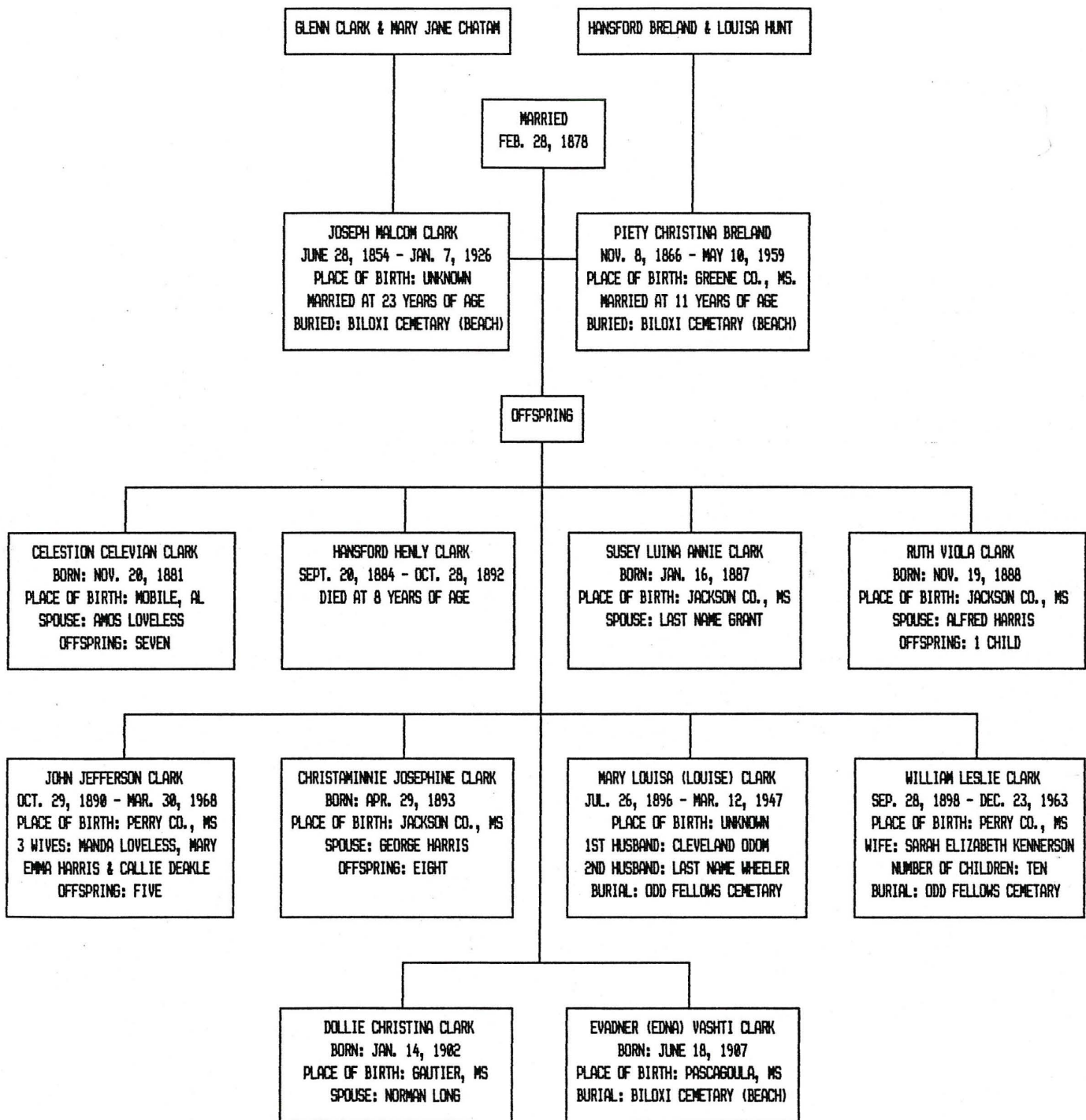
CHILDREN

1	Name: Joseph Malcom Clark	
	Born: June 28, 1854	in: Perry Co., MS
M	Married: February 23, 1878	in: Perry Co., MS
	Died: January 08, 1926	in: Biloxi City Hospital, Biloxi, MS
	Spouse: Piety Christina Breland	
2	Name: Angus Clark	
	Born: August 1859	
M	Married: 1891	
	Spouse: Emma Byrd	
3	Name: Annie Clark	
F	Born: 1860	
4	Name: Narcissie Clark	
	Born: 1863	in: Perry Co., MS.
F	Married: December 03, 1882	
	Died: December 05, 1936	in: 2314 25th Avenue, Gulfport, MS.
	Spouses: Orange Hinton, John Salvant	
5	Name: Norman Clark	
M	Born: 1863	
6	Name: Margaret Jane 'Maggie' Clark	
	Born: February 27, 1868	
F	Died: September 15, 1942	
	Spouse: Joseph Pryor Montgomery	
7	Name: James C. Clark	
	Born: October 15, 1871	
M	Died: December 21, 1956	
	Spouses: Baby, Betty, Taniese	
8	Name: Louise Clark	
F	Born: 1875	in: MS.
9	Name: Francis Clark	
F	Born: 1878	

Prepared By:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
99



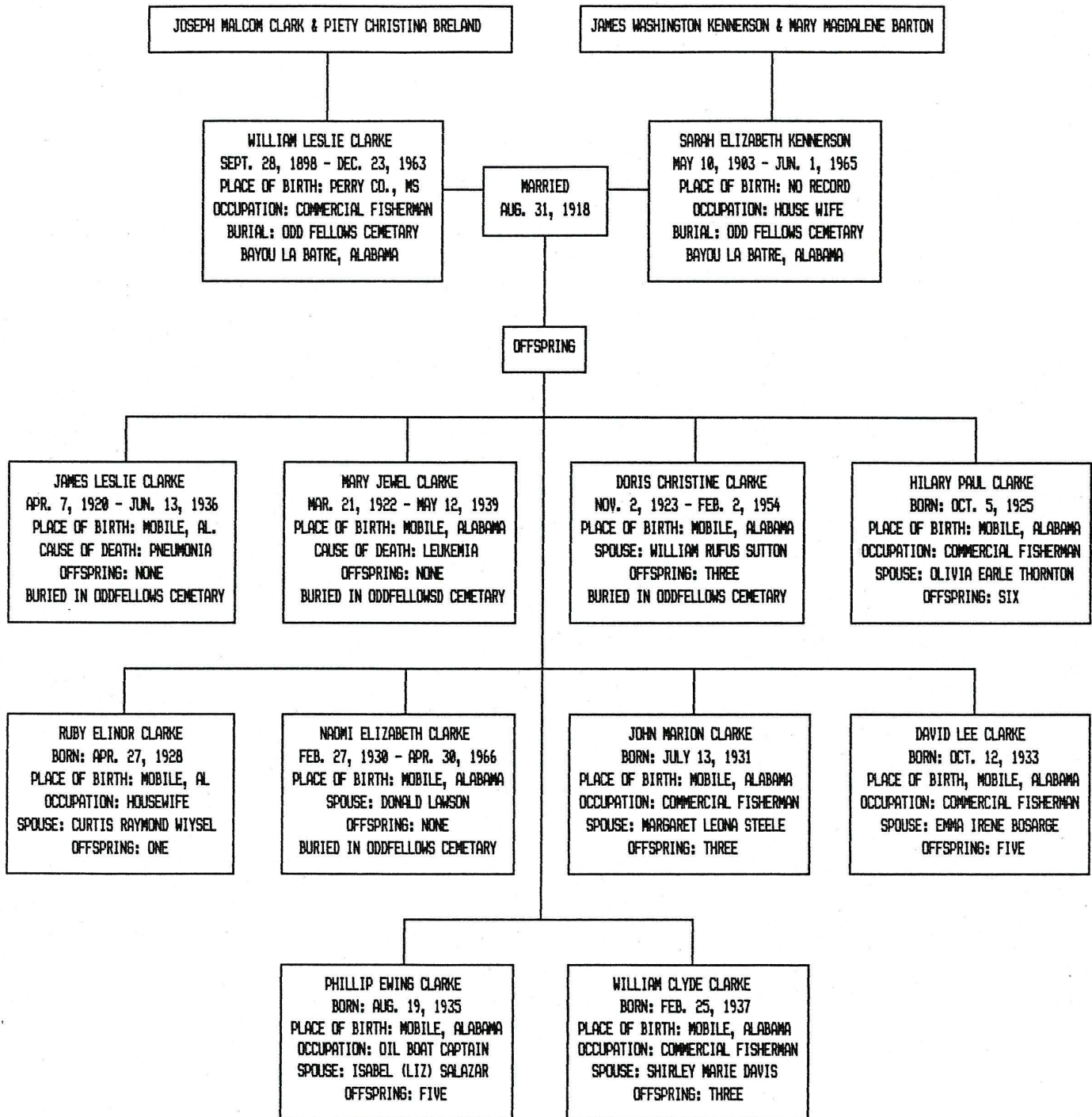
* ODDFELLOWS CEMETARY LOCATED IN BAYOU LA BATRE, ALABAMA *

COMPILED BY: PHILLIP EWING CLARKE, JR. (161 NORTH SEAMAN AVENUE, BAYOU LA BATRE, ALABAMA, 205-824-4373)

251-604-2938
Phillip.e.clarke@usa.dupont.com

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
1086



* ODDFELLOWS CEMETARY LOCATED IN BAYOU LA BATRE, ALABAMA *

*COMPILED BY: PHILLIP EWING CLARKE, JR. (161 NORTH SEAMAN AVENUE, BAYOU LA BATRE, ALABAMA, 205-829-4373).

Phillip e.clarke@usa.dupont.com 251-604-2938

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Page 2 of 2 *Clark*
187

> <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gpakt/>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Carole Gibboney" <cgib@airmail.net>
> To: "Pam Gibbs" <gpakt@netdoor.com>
> Sent: Sunday, February 25, 2001 8:35 AM
> Subject: Re: Perry County Inquiry
>
>
>> Hello Pam,
>>
>> There's a Betty Rodgers who is searching for Alexander Elliot Clark.
>> Apparently, this entry I found and mentioned to her is his son:
>> Alexander Elliot Clark
>> m. 1850 Jackson MS
>> Adeline Bouzage
>>
>> Betty did not recognize my Clarks:
>> Glenn Clark
>> son Augus Clark (b. abt1861) gave his age as 26 in Dec 1887 and
>> residence of Augusta P.O. when he gave witness testimony for
> brother-in-law
>> Frank's land patent at 3N 10W Perry County.
>>
>> However, Betty suggested I contact Jean Strickland at the Pascagoula
Gen.
>> Library. I believe you mentioned you are searching for Stricklands --
> this
>> name keeps popping up in my family search in both MS and FL.
>>
>> I heard from Chris Clark but didn't know much about his Columbus Clark,
to
>> suggest a connection. I've found many Columbus Clarks, including a man
>> named Columbus Augusta Clark b. 20 Dec 1876 DeSoto County. Makes me
> wonder
>> if my Augus went by his middle name.
>>
>> Thanks again for your help.
>>
>> Carole
>>
>

2/25/01

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Clark
#1
102

Husband: Angus Clark

Born: August 1859
Married: 1891
Father: Glen Clark
Mother: Mary Ann Jane Chatham

Wife: Emma Bernell Byrd

Born: October 04, 1878
Died: October 03, 1963

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Clark Born: October 1892 in: George Co., MS.
2 M	Name: Willie Clark Born: November 1894
3 F	Name: Abby Clark Born: 1895
4 F	Name: Mary Clark Born: November 1896
5 M	Name: Elijah Clark Born: September 26, 1898 Died: January 20, 1980 Spouses: Pearlie V., Rosanna 'Annie' Gallott
6 F	Name: Virgie Clark Born: March 13, 1904 Died: August 26, 1992 Spouse: Alex Love
7 M	Name: Ransom Clark Born: March 05, 1910 Died: May 24, 1977 Spouse: Dena Wells in: George Co., MS.
8 F	Name: Georgia Clark Born: 1913
9 F	Name: Geanie Clark Born: September 19, 1916 Spouse: Vardaman Bond
10 M	Name: Johnnie Clark Born: 1922 Died: August 15, 1997 in: George Co., MS. in: Singing River Hospital, Pascagoula, MS.

Prepared By:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Clark
103

Husband: Elijah Clark

Born: September 26, 1898
Died: January 20, 1980
Father: Angus Clark
Mother: Emma Bernell Byrd
Other Spouses: Rosanna 'Annie' Gallott

Wife: Pearlie V.

Born: February 17, 1909
Died: September 11, 1982

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: James Elijah Clark Born: May 31, 1941 Died: December 24, 1983
2 F	Name: Mary Lou Clark Born: July 23, 1928 Died: August 07, 1995 Spouse: Charlie Dixon
3 F	Name: Eldora Ruth Clark Born: 1938 Spouse: Bolling
4 F	Name: Ella Mae Clark Spouse: Seals
5 F	Name: Bertie Lee Clark Born: March 15, 1914 Spouse: Ernest W. Smith
6 M	Name: Willie Ray Clark
7 F	Name: Willie Mae Clark
8 F	Name: Lois Bernell Clark Spouse: Blair

Prepared By:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Clark
104

Husband: Joseph Malcom Clark

Born: June 28, 1854 in: Perry Co., MS
Married: February 23, 1878 in: Perry Co., MS
Died: January 08, 1926 in: Biloxi City Hospital, Biloxi, MS
Father: Glen Clark
Mother: Mary Ann Jane Chatham

Wife: Piety Christina Breland

Born: November 08, 1865 in: Jackson Co., MS
Died: May 10, 1959 in: Biloxi, MS
Father: Hansford Hanson Breland
Mother: Louisa Catherine Hunt
Other Spouses: William A. Ezell, last name Wilson

CHILDREN

1	Name: Celestial Celevian Clark Born: November 20, 1881 in: Mobile, AL
F	Married: 1898 Died: February 06, 1960 in: Picayune, MS Spouses: Ross Booth, Frank McLemore, Amos Franklin Loveless
2	Name: Hansford Henly Clark Born: September 20, 1884 in: Mobile Co., AL
M	Died: October 28, 1892 in: Alabama
3	Name: Susey Luina Annie Clark Born: January 16, 1887 in: Jackson Co., MS.
F	Died: 1961 Spouses: Last name Carroll, Lafayette B. Grant
4	Name: Ruth 'Ruthy' Viola Clark Born: November 19, 1888 in: Jackson Co., MS.
F	Married: June 04, 1906 in: Harrison Co., MS. Died: November 13, 1945 in: Martin Sanitarium, Picayune, MS Spouses: Bennie Montoya, Gene Graham, Alfred Louis Harris
5	Name: John Jefferson Clark Born: October 29, 1890 in: New Augusta, MS.
M	Married: 1921 Died: March 30, 1968 in: Howard Memorial Hospital, Biloxi, MS Spouses: Callie M., Amanda 'Mandy' Loveless, Mary Emma Harris
6	Name: Christaminnie 'Minnie' Josephine Clark Born: April 29, 1893 in: Jackson Co., MS.
F	Married: August 27, 1908 in: Biloxi, MS. Died: October 15, 1928 in: Biloxi City Hospital, Biloxi, MS Spouse: George Levi Harris
7	Name: Mary Louisa 'Louise' Clark Born: July 26, 1896 in: MS.
F	Died: March 12, 1947 Spouses: Braxton E. Wheeler, Frank Harbit, Cleveland Odom
8	Name: William Leslie Clarke Born: September 28, 1898 in: Purvis, MS
M	Married: August 31, 1918 in: Mobile, AL Died: December 22, 1963 in: New Orleans, LA Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth Kennerson
9	Name: Dollie Christina 'Christine' Clark Born: January 14, 1902 in: Gautier, MS
F	Died: December 1947 in: MS Spouses: Norman Long, Rogers

Prepared By:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Family Group Sheet

Clark
195

Husband: William Leslie Clarke

Born: September 28, 1898 in: Purvis, MS
 Married: August 31, 1918 in: Mobile, AL
 Died: December 22, 1963 in: New Orleans, LA
 Father: Joseph Malcom Clark
 Mother: Piety Christina Breland

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth Kennerson

Born: May 10, 1903 in: Nanafalia, AL
 Died: August 01, 1965 in: Bayou La Batre, AL
 Father: James Washington Kennerson
 Mother: Mary Magdalene Barton

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: James Leslie Clarke Born: April 07, 1920 in: Mobile, AL Died: June 13, 1936 in: Bayou La Batre, AL
2 F	Name: Mary Jewel Clarke Born: March 21, 1922 in: Mobile, AL Died: May 12, 1939
3 F	Name: Doris Christine Clarke Born: November 02, 1923 in: Mobile, AL Died: February 02, 1954 in: Mobile, AL Spouse: William Rufus Sutton
4 M	Name: Hilary Paul Clarke Born: October 05, 1925 in: Mobile, AL Married: October 16, 1945 in: Gulfport, MS Spouse: Olivia Earle Thornton
5 F	Name: Ruby Elinor Clarke Born: April 27, 1928 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Married: August 30, 1947 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Spouse: Curtis Raymond Wiysel
6 F	Name: Naomi Elizabeth Clarke Born: February 27, 1930 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Died: April 30, 1966 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Spouse: Donald Lawson
7 M	Name: John Marion Clarke Born: July 13, 1931 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Married: May 21, 1950 in: Jackson Co., MS Spouse: Margaret Leona Steele
8 M	Name: David Lee Clarke Born: October 12, 1933 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Spouse: Emma Irene Bosarge
9 M	Name: Phillip Ewing Clarke, Sr. Born: August 19, 1935 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Married: February 02, 1956 in: Brownsville, TX Spouse: Isabel Salazar
10 M	Name: William Clyde Clarke Born: February 25, 1937 in: Bayou La Batre, AL Married: October 14, 1959 in: Mobile, AL Spouse: Shirley Marie Davis

Prepared By:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

*Clark
106*

Husband: Phillip Ewing Clarke, Sr.

Born: August 19, 1935 in: Bayou La Batre, AL
Married: February 02, 1956 in: Brownsville, TX
Father: William Leslie Clarke
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Kennerson

Wife: Isabel Salazar

Born: September 28, 1935 in: Brownsville, TX
Father: Daniel Salazar
Mother: Dolores Mora

CHILDREN

1	Name: Phillip Ewing Clarke, Jr. Born: November 14, 1956 in: Warrington, FL Married: July 19, 1982 in: Mobile County Courthouse, Mobile, AL Spouse: Janith Carol Bosarge
M	
2	Name: Robert Lee Clarke Born: October 26, 1957 in: Warrington, FL Died: December 08, 2002 in: Mobile, AL Spouses: Evelyn Doyle Hardin, Dorothy Moon
M	
3	Name: Vita Isabel Clarke Born: July 25, 1959 in: Mobile, AL
F	
4	Name: Elinor Dolores Clarke Born: May 02, 1961 Married: October 02, 1982 in: First Baptist Church, Bayou La Batre, AL Spouse: James Philip Edwards
F	
5	Name: Daniel Leslie Clarke Born: March 30, 1963 in: Pascagoula, MS Died: October 06, 1972 in: Mobile, AL
M	

Prepared By:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

34

who we are by Gillis

*Clark
107*

ANCESTRAL OUTLINE

Name: Mrs. Euna C. Smith Edwards b. 1906
Present Address: Banner, Miss. 38913

PARENTS:

Leslie Amos Burton Smith	b. 1881 Sumner, Miss.	d. 1961 Banner, Miss.
Bera Letha Wilson	b. 1883 Banner, Miss.	d. 1930 Banner, Miss.

GRANDPARENTS:

Elias Burton (Bol) Smith	b. 1854 Georgia	d. 1939 Banner, Miss.
Melvina J. Dickerson	b. ca 1858 Yal. Co. Ms.	d. ca 1884 Ark.
John Cincinnatus Wilson	b. 1858 Yal. Co. Miss.	d. 1924 Sarepta, Miss.
Melissa N. Clark	b. 1854 Spartanboro, S.C.	d. 1908 Banner, Miss.

GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

James Amos Smith	b. ca 1814 S.C.	d. 1880-90 Yal. Co. M.
Lucy (?) Mary Sumner	b. ca 1817 S.C.	d. 1880-90 Yal. Co. M.
Caleb Dickerson	b. ca 1830 Miss.	d. 1862 Montg., Ala.
Martha Hendricks	b. ca 1832 Ga.	d. 1858-60 Yal. Co. M.
M. R. Wilson	b.	d. 1858-59 Yal. Co. M.
Mary S. Hodge	b. 1836 Ala.	d. 1858/59 Yal. Co. M.
Jesse Clark	b. 1812 Tenn.	d. 1874 Banner, Miss.
Martha Kirby	b. 1826 Spartanburg S.C.	d. 1891 Banner, Miss.

GREAT, GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

___ Smith	b.	d.
___	b.	d.
Benjamin Sumner (?)	b. ca 1790 S.C.	d. 1850-60 S.C. or Ga.
Mary ___	b. 1793 S.C.	d. 1850-60 S.C. or Ga.
___ Dickerson	b.	d.
___	b.	d.
Jerry Hendricks	b. 1810 Ga.	d. ca 1887 Yal. Co. M.
Sarah Crawford	b. ca 1814 Ga.	d. 1880-90 Yal. Co. M.
Jacob Wilson (?)	b. ca 1783 Maryland	d. 1860-70 Laf. "
Mary (Pollie) ___	b. ca 1788 S.C. or Ala.	d. 1870-80 Laf. Co.
Samuel Hodge	b. 1794 S.C.	d. 1865 Paris, Miss.
Susannah Wilson *	b. 1796 S.C.	d. 1884 Paris, Miss.
John (?) Clark	b.	d. ca 1824 Va.
___ Miller	b.	d. ca 1824 Va.
William Terry Kirby	b. ca 1793 Va.	d. 1864 S.C. (Union Co)
Frances Hunt	b. ca 1795 S.C.	d. 1850 S.C. " "

NOTES: * The parents of SUSANNAH WILSON were JOSIAH WILSON born ___ died ___ and Sarah ___ born about 1765 in Va. and died 1852 in Paris, Mississippi (Lafayette County.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
108

ANCESTRAL OUTLINE

Name: Jerome Charles Hafter b. Orlando, Fla. 1945
Present Address: 315 Wetherbee St., Greenville, Miss. 38701

PARENTS:

Jerome Sidney Hafter	b. 1895 Greenville, Miss.	d. 1969 Greenville, Miss.
Mary Margaret Fugler	b. 1908 McComb, Miss.	living - " "

GRANDPARENTS:

Charles Hafter	b. 1864 Mobile, Ala.	d. 1915 Greenville, Miss.
Juliet Heilbron	b. 1873 Cleveland, Ohio	d. 1965 Greenville, Miss.
Dr. Pearley Magruder Fugler	b. 1879 Woodville, Miss.	d. 1949 McComb, Miss.
Margaret Hudson (Madge) Quin	b. 1881 McComb, Miss.	d. 1964 Greenville, Miss.

GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

Jacob Hafter	b. Germany	d. Meridian, Miss.
Hannah	b. Germany	d. Meridian, Miss.
Sigmond Heilbron	b. 1834 Germany	d. 1909 Birmingham, Ala.
Pauline Ullman	b. 1847 Germany	d. 1914 Birmingham, Ala.
Andrew Elijah Fugler	b. 1843 Madison Co. Miss	d. 1914 Woodville, Miss.
Sarah Arabella Russell	b. 1844 Law. Co. Miss.	d. 1929 Woodville, Miss.
Oliver Benton Quin	b. 1857 Pike Co., Miss.	d. 1927 McComb, Miss.
Sophia Weston Clark	b. 1854 Vicksburg, Miss.	d. 1931 McComb, Miss.

GREAT, GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

___ Hafter	b.	d.
___	b.	d.
___	b.	d.
___	b.	d.
Joseph Heilbronner	b. 1798 Germany	d.
___	b.	d.
Isaac Ullman	b. 1818 Germany	d.
___	b.	d.
John Jeremiah Fugler	b. N.C.	d. Copiah Co. Miss.
Sarah Elizabeth Wimberry	b.	d. Copiah Co. Miss.
Alexander Russell	b. 1801	d. 1893 Lawrence Co. "
Elizabeth Smith	b. 1806	d. 1860
Daniel Hillary Quin, M.D.	b. 1821 Pike Co. Miss.	d. 1893 McComb, Miss.
Mary Fletcher Bickham	b. 1829 Wash. Par., La.	d. 1860 Pike Co., Miss.
William Luke Clark	b. 1824 Ga.	d. 1865 Vicksburg, Miss.
Margaret Martha Ann Hudson	b. 1829 Yazoo Co. Miss.	d. 1906 Vicksburg, Miss.

NOTES: ULLMAN: father of Issac - SAMUEL ULLMAN born 1779. FULGER: parents of JOHN JEREMIAH - RICHARD DAVID FUGLER & ___ Horton (of Va.). WIMBERRY: mother of SARAH E. - ___ BALLARD. RUSSELL: parents of ALEXANDER - WILLIAM MEADERS RUSSELL and ___ McCULLOCH. SMITH: parents of ELIZABETH - ISIAH SMITH & SARAH PERKINS. QUIN: father of DANIEL H. - RICHARD QUIN born 1780 N.C. and died 1843 Pike Co., Miss. Parents of RICHARD QUIN - PETER QUIN (born 1750 Ireland died 1824 Pike Co.) and JUDITH ROBINSON (born 1760 - died 1840 Pike Co.). Mother of DANIEL H. QUINN: - MARY GRAHAM (born 1792 N.C. - died 1840 Pike Co.) BICKHAM: father of MARY F. - JAMES S. BICKHAM (born 1805 - died 1843 New Orleans, La.); son of THOMAS BICKHAM & MARY CURRY (dau. of JACOB CURRY, died 1813) of Washington Par., La. BICKHAM: mother of MARY F. - Elizabeth CULP TERRY (born 1808 - died 1883 New Orleans, La. (dau. of CHAMPNIS TERRY).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

E.A. CLARK File Clark
PAGE 1/109
CHART NO.

PEDIGREE CHART

Romanus Clark Blades 1982
DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
5231 MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI
STREET ADDRESS
MOSS POINT MISSISSIPPI
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

EMERY SLEDGE CLARK

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BETHEL JANE WHITE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 AGNES DEAKLE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

CHILDREN:
LAZETTE (M) RAYMOND KING
VIVIAN (M) JEFF DELMAS
EMERY SLEDGE (M) BETHEL WHITE

3 (MATTIE) JAMES MADISON CLARK

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 VICTORIA BOSARGE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 JOE DEAKLE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 THOMAS JEFFERSON CLARK

BORN 2-29-1829
WHERE MOBILE CO. ALA.
WHEN MARRIED 1-16-1851
DIED 7-6-1885
WHERE ORANGE GROVE, MISS

7 PAULINE BOSARGE

BORN 6-9-1835
WHERE
DIED 1900 ORANGE GROVE
WHERE

8 VICTOR BOSARGE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 ELIZ. BETSY DAVIDSON

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 ANDREW DEAKLE

BORN 1805
WHERE GA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED

11 AGNES GILOTT

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 ELLIOTT ALEXANDER CLARK

BORN N.C. 1779
WHERE N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED C 1853
WHERE JACKSON CO. MISS

13 MARY

BORN S.C. ABOUT 1783
WHERE
DIED C. 1864
WHERE MOBILE CO. ALA

14 JOSEPH BOSARGE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 6-4-1820
DIED
WHERE

15 MARIA USULA LADNIER

BORN
WHERE
DIED

16

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

WILLIAM DAVIDSON

B. 1793 TENN. ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ELIZ. MC PETERS ST. TAMMY PAR 154

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

BARTHOLOMEW GRELOTT

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

MARGARITA BOSARGE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

SANTIAGO LADNIER

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

MARIA LOUISA CARCAVY

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

SEPT 1982
DATE
ROMANUS CLARK BLADES
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
5331 Beardslee Street
STREET ADDRESS
MISS POINT MISS
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

PEDIGREE CHART

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

E.A. CLARK Fik

CHART NO. 110

Idan.
ROMANUS
4,
ANN EARLE

ELIZ JANE (Bethel) WHITE
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
EMERY SLEDGE CLARK
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

2 JAMES T WHITE
BORN 1868
WHERE CASTLE BERRY, ALA
WHEN MARRIED 1892
DIED MOBILE, ALA, 1944
WHERE
CH. WALTER
JAMES EARL
ANNA MAE
Eddie BELL (1900)
ELIZA JANE (BETHEL) 1902
WILLIE LEE (1903)
LILY -
3 MATTIE LEE BASS
BORN 1863 BLADEN SPRINGS, ALA.
WHERE (1900)
DIED CASTLE BERRY, ALA
WHERE

4 JAMES WHITE (WAS IN
CIVIL WAR
PRISONER OF WAR (OHIO)
BORN DEC. 8, 1845
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 4-2-1867
DIED
WHERE
CH. JAMES T. WHITE 6-3-1868
- MARY IDA " 24-1-1871
EDWARD ANDREW 22-4-1873
WILLIAM NASH. 18-12-1878
HARRY LEE 8-1-1878
ELAD. 10-3-1880
5 ELIZABETH JANE BRANCH
BORN JULY 26, 1847
WHERE
DIED SEPT. 14, 1923
WHERE CASTLE BERRY, ALA.

6 WILLIAM HAYWARD BASS
BORN APRIL 17, 1818
WHERE N.C. JAN. 1858
WHEN MARRIED DEC 16, 1863
DIED
WHERE BLADON SPRINGS, ALA
JIM -
MOUNT H.
JO
MATTIE LEE
WILLIE HAYWARD
(MARY) DIED INFANT
7 ANN WASHINGTON EARLE
BORN AUG. 8, 1840
WHERE TENSAN, ALA.
DIED BREWTON, ALA (9-13, 1911)
WHERE BREWTON, ALA

8 BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
9 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
STEPHEN BRANCH
BORN N.C.
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 5, 24, 1862 BURIED CASTLE BERRY
WHERE
11 ABSLEY LOWE
BORN 1823
WHERE N.C.
DIED APRIL 20, 1911
WHERE

12 BORN BROTHERS
WHERE MOUNT H. BASS
WHEN MARRIED FRANCIS GREEN BASS
DIED LACAYETTE BASS
WHERE THOMAS BASS
SWEP. BASS

13 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
14 JAMES M. EARLE
BORN ABOUT 1806
WHERE TENSAN, ALA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
MARY JANE STEADHAM
BORN ABOUT 1817
WHERE ALA
DIED

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 MARY WATERS
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 JAMES EARLE (1766) SC
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ELIZABETH TARVIN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 BENJAMIN STEADHAM
M. 1815
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ELIZABETH WELCH
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 April 1988 (392-7414)
DATE
Gayle Wickers White
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
5077 West Bay Rd
STREET ADDRESS
Biloxi Ms 39532
CITY STATE

Genealogical CHART

1 Billy Chas. White
BORN 14 Mar 1938
WHERE Hattiesburg Ms
WHEN MARRIED 18 Apr 1960
DIED
WHERE
M. Gayle Patricia Wickers
b. 28 Sept 1940
N.O. LA 1960
m. 18 Apr N.O. LA

2 Alex Lee White
BORN 2 June 1915
WHERE Jackson or Deane City.
WHEN MARRIED 3 June 1937
DIED 24 October 1965
WHERE Hattiesburg Ms

3 Ruby Jewel Lewis
BORN 3 April 1920
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Mm. Liram White
BORN 9 Sept 1872
WHERE Jackson City, Ms.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10 Dec 1945
WHERE

5 (Mary Ellen)
"Mollie" Clark
BORN 26 Aug 1874
WHERE Jackson City, Ms.
DIED 4 Aug. 1934
WHERE Lamar City, Ms.

6 Charles Mm Lewis
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Marilla Jane Ford
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Thomas Jefferson White
BORN 21 July 1848
WHERE Alabama
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 11 Sept. 1900
WHERE

9 Loretta Jane Fletcher
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Thomas Jeff Clark
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Susan David
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 John Ford
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 Liram J White
b. 17 July 1878
17 Loretta Maper Fields
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 Wm. H. "Buck" Fletcher
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 Lillie Lanna
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 Edward Jean Baptist David
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 Ann Lanna
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Croatian • Slovenian • Serbian
Genealogical Society

Address:
2527 SAN CARLOS AVENUE SAN CARLOS, CALIFORNIA 94070 (415) 592-1190

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Genealogy File

CLARK

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
112

Alexander, s/o Gilbert Clark, to 1739 upper Cape Fear, NC from the Isle of Jura, Scotland.

m.

Flora McLean

1

1. Gilbert b. 1723 m. Ann Alexander (res/of Harnett Co., NC)	2. John Alexander	3. Daniel	4. Archibald no descendants (1765 Cumberland Co. NC Will)	5. daughter	7. daughter
			6. daughter		8. daughter

Gilbert b. 1723 Sct., s/o Alexander & Florah (McLean) Clark; res/of Harnett Co., NC; d. 8 Oct. 1798 Cumberland Co., NC.

m.

Ann Alexander

1

1. Mary b. 1751/2 did not marry	2. Daniel b. 1753 to Chesterfield/SC	3. Florah b. 1754 m. John Smith II	4. David b. 1756 m. Nancy McLean	5. Ann b. 1758 m. Patrick Smith	6. Margaret b. 1760
7. Alexander b. 1762 m. Marion McLean	8. Archibald b. 1764 m. Christian Buie (to Bibb Co., AL)	9. Gilbert b. 1767 m. Jennet Cameron			

David b. 23 June 1756, s/o Gilbert & Ann (Alexander) Clark; d. 7 Apr. 1835.

m.

Nancy McLean b. 6 Aug. 1770; d. 8 July 1858

1

1. Margaret b. 1790 did not marry	3. Florah b. 1794 m. Kirk Brantley	5. Gilbert b. 1798 m. Nancy	6. Daniel b. 1801 (to SC ?)	7. Ann b. 1804 m. Malcolm Buie	9. Hugh b. 1809 m. 1839 Bibb/AL Cynthia Moarning Perkerson b. 1818 GA
2. John b. 1792 d. 1811	4. Effy b. 1796 did not marry			8. Catheren b. 1807 no further record	

Archibald b. 1764 m. Christian Buie Margaret Jennett Ann Daniel	Florah b. 1754 m. John Smith II Malcolm Margaret Ann John
--	--

Ref: Records compiled by Lt. Col. (Ret) Victor E.
Clark, Jr. of Dallas, TX.

Ref: Cumberland Co., NC Abs. of Wills 1754-1863
by: Mrs. Kate Lepine & Mrs. Anna Sherman (1984)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

CLARK

CLARK
113

Gilbert Clark r/o Isle of Jura, Scotland late 1600's, m. twice. Son Gilbert by 1st wf. Son Kenneth (untraced) by 2nd wf.

Alexander, s/o Gilbert Clark II, to 1739 upper Cape Fear, NC
m. Flora, d/o David & Mary (Buie) McLean

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| 1. Gilbert b. 1723
m. Ann Alexander
(r/o Harnett/NC) | 2. John Alexander | 3. Daniel |
| 4. Archibald (no desc) | 5. Daughter | |
| 6. Daughter | 7. Daughter | 8. Daughter |

David Clark b. 1756

m. Nancy/Ann, d/o John & Effie (McCranie) McLean

- | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Margaret b. 1790
(did not marry) | 2. Flora b. 1794
m. Kirk Brantley | 3. John b. 1792
d. by 1811 |
| 4. Effy b. 1796
(did not marry) | 5. Gilbert b. 1798
m. Nancy --- | 6. Daniel b. 1801
(to SC ?) |
| 7. Ann b. 1804
m. Malcolm Buie | 8. Catherine b. 1807
(no data) | 9. Hugh b. 1809 (to AL)
m. Cynthia Perkerson |

Archibald Clark b. 1764

m. Christian, d/o Archibald & Cath. (Shaw) Buie

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1. Margaret b. 1792
m. Allen McDougald | 3. Jennet b. 1793
m. John Black | 3. Daniel b. 1795
m. Mary McDougald |
| 4. Ann b. 1797
m. Thomas Cameron | 5. Catherine b. 1799
m. Malcolm Small | 6. Archibald b. 1802 |
| 7. John b. 1804 | (Members of this family to Gibson Co., TN) | |

Gilbert Clark b. 1723

m. Ann, d/o David & Ann Alexander

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 1. Mary b. 1751/2
(did not marry) | 2. Daniel b. 1753
(to Chesterfield/SC) | 3. Flora b. 1754
m. John Smith II |
| 4. David b. 1756
m. Nancy McLean | 5. Ann b. 1758
m. Patrick Smith | 6. Margaret b. 1760 |
| 7. Alexander b. 1762
m. Marian McLean | 8. Archibald b. 1764
m. Christian Buie | 9. Gilbert b. 1767
m. Jennett Cameron |

Alexander Clark b. 1762

m. Marian, d/o John & Effie (McCranie) McLean

- | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1. Mary | 2. John | 3. Daniel |
| 4. Peggy | 5. Effie | 6. Ann |
| 7. James | | |

Archibald Buie, to America 1740-1743

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| m. 1st unknown | m. 2nd Nancy (McCranie), wd/o Mal. Clark |
| 1. Janet | 1. Malcolm Clark |
| m. Coll McAllister | m. Nancy Buie b. 1755 |

Malcolm Clark, d. 1794 Cumberland Co., NC

m. Nancy, d/o Duncan & Sarah Buie

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Malcolm
(did not marry) | 2. Archibald (to TN)
m. Flora Shaw | 3. Mary (to TN)
(did not marry) |
| 4. Jannett (to TN)
m. James Basket | 5. Nancy
m. --- | 6. Sarah
(did not marry) |
| 7. Catherine
(did not marry) | 8. Duncan
(no data) | 9. Daughter (d.y.)
m. Gilbert Buie |

Ref: Records compiled by Lt. Col. (Ret) Victor E.
Clark, Jr. of Dallas, TX 1986

Ref: See BUIE chart

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
114

chart I

JACOB CLARK (and Relations)
of Abbeville, S.C.

Siblings-Jacob, James of N.C., "Ship Captain", & Austin Clark; & Ruth, w/o John Wilson-parents & place of birth unknown. James was a magistrate who lived "across the Saluda River"; Austin, the youngest, was killed by Tories while visiting brother Jacob; The Captain's name is unknown.

<p style="text-align: center;">Jacob Clark b. 1745; to 1777 Abbeville, SC m. Anne ---- 1</p> <p>1. Hannah b. 1765 2. John b. 1767 4. Sarah b. 1775 m. William Goodman m. Esther Wilson m. David Kerr (to Marango/AL) (no children) (no ch. by Sarah)</p> <p>3. Deborah b. 1770 5. Jacob b. 1778 6. Elizabeth b. 1782 (died age two) m. Mary Hearst m. Thomas L. Cofer</p> <p>7. Joseph b. 1785 8. Nancy b. 1789 (taken from Bible (no data) (did not marry) records)</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">Jacob Clark, Jr. b. 1778 SC; X-Quaker; to 1816 Missouri m. Mary, d/o Maj. John & Martha (Carson) Hearst 1</p> <p>1. Austin b. 1801 2. John b. 1804 3. Elizabeth m. Anne Collins m. Nancy Kimberling m. Nathan Whitmire</p> <p>4. Mary 5. Jacob b. 1810 (died young) m. Phoebe Whitmire</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">John Wilson d. 1796/7 Abbeville, SC m. Ruth Clark 1</p> <p>1. John 2. Jacob 3. Betsy 4. James</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">William Goodman of SC to Marengo/AL m. Hannah, d/o Jacob Clark 1</p> <p>1. Dr. Charles 2. Levi 3. Susan 4. Elizabeth</p> <p>5. Willie (Hannah returned to SC after William's death)</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">Thomas Lawson Cofer II m. Elizabeth, d/o Jacob Clark 1</p> <p>1. Angus C. b. 1811 2. Lorenzo Dow 3. Thomas Lawson III m. Elizabeth Conner (died young) m. Charity Whitmire</p>			
<p>Ref. Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C. 1926 by. Eva Turner Clark Located in Sutro Library, San Francisco</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">CARSON</p> <p>William Carson, b. Co. Tyrone, Ire; d. 1801 Abbeville, S.C. m. Margaret ---- 1</p> <p>1. Martha b. 1754 2. Jean b. 1756 3. Sarah b. 1759 m. Maj. John Hearst m. Mr. Rafferty</p> <p>4. Margaret b. 1761 5. Elizabeth b. 1764 6. Mary b. 1765 m. Mr. Patterson m. Mr. McGouch/McGraw m. Josiah Patterson</p> <p>7. Robert b. 1769 8. William b. 1772 (taken from Bible)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">William Carson b. 1772; to 1834 Tallahatchie Co., MS m. Unknown 1</p> <p>1. Mary 2. Eliza 3. Margaret m. Robert Dorn m. Robert Houston m. James Houston</p> <p>4. Jane 5. Lucinda 6. Benjamin m. Wash. Mitchell m. Robert Dawson m. Sarah Ann Lott m. Jesse McAfee</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">HEARST</p> <p style="text-align: center;">John Hearst, to 1766 Abbeville, S.C. m. NC Elizabeth Knox m. Mary, wd/o James O'Brien 1</p> <p>1. Robert 2. John (RS) 3. Joseph</p> <p>4. Thomas 5. George 6. William</p> <p>7. Mary 8. Christian 9. Elizabeth</p> <p>10. Margaret 11. Ann</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Major John Hearst, Jr.; d. 1806 m. Martha Carson 1</p> <p>1. Margaret b. 1772 2. Robert b. 1774 3. William b. 1776</p> <p>4. Mary b. 1778 5. Jane b. 1781 6. John b. 1783 m. Jacob Clark m. Margaret Hearst</p> <p>7. George b. 1786 8. Martha b. 1788 9. Lewis b. 1790 m. Miss Hearst</p> <p>10. Sarah b. 1792</p>			

Sandra O'Donnell Coast
10601 Streamwater Rd
Vancouver, MS

39564
Clark
115

Matthew Clark, Pot., S.C., b. 7 Feb 1763, VA;
d. 2 June 1841, Pendleton Dist, SC; m 10 Sep 1790,
SC; wife #1 Abigail Baldwin; (2nd) 25 Sep 1811 SC,
Martha Baldwin; (3rd wife) 5 Sep 1836, SC, Mrs.
Jane Butler Morris.

Ch. of 1st wife:

1. Thomas Baldwin Clark, b. 29 Jul 1791
2. Abner ~~Baldwin~~ " , b. 5 May 1794
3. Benjamin " , b. 5 Aug 1796
4. James Green " , b. 9 Mar 1798,
m. Frances Webb, ^{on} 21 Oct 1819
5. Ambrose Clark, b. 4 Oct 1806

Ch. of 2nd wife - None

" " 3rd wife:

6. Martha Jane Clark, b. 29 Nov 1837, m.
William Holt, on 8 Aug 1852
7. Mary Matilda Clark, b. 2 Feb 1841, m.
Abraham Holt

Mississippi members with this ancestor:

Mary L. Gussell Minniece, #513001, thru son James
Melba Miller Maley, #563580, thru son Thomas Baldwin
Jane Mitchell Herron, #546415, " " James
Do you recognize any of these ladies?
Melba Miller Maley, #563580, also had
(on back)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
116

- listed as her ancestor, Joseph Clark, VA Patriot, then his son Matthew. Evidently both father and son served in the Rev. War, father Joseph as a Patriot; son Matthew as a private. I found this for the father: Joseph Clark, Patriot, VA, b. 1732, Goochland Co, VA; d 24 Apr 1813, Goochland Co, VA; m 25 Dec 1752 to Hannah Hutchinson. Their children:
1. Micajah, b 19 Apr 1755; m Kiziah Harris
 2. Susannah Clarke, b 23 Sep 1756; m John Bradley
 3. Molly Eleanor, b 17 Nov 1759
 4. Nelly, b 19 Apr 1761
 5. ^MMatthew, b 7 Feb 1763, Goochland, VA; d 2 June 1841, Anderson Co, SC; m 10 Sep 1790, SC, to (1st) Abigail Baldwin, (2nd) 25 Sep 1811, SC, to Martha Baldwin; (3rd) 5 Sep 1836, SC, to Mrs. Jane Butler Morris
 6. Elizabeth, b 17 Dec 1764; m Elijah Alvis
 7. Shadrack, b 8 Dec 1766
 8. Elisha, b 5 Dec 1768; m Elizabeth White
 9. Nancy, b 22 May 1771; m Henry M. Lane

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
117

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between James W. Clark
and Miss Mineira Graham, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 25th day of December A. D., 1891.

W. M. Senny

Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

James W. Clark

AND

Miss Mineira Graham

Given under my Hand and Seal this 25th day of December A. D., 1891.

J. B. Tigginton

Justice of the Peace

Clark
118

MARRIAGE BOND.

The State of Mississippi, }
JACKSON COUNTY. } S. S.

Know All Men by these Presents:

That We, James W. Clark as principal, and R. D. Wigginton
as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi,
in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of
us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands, and seals, this 25th day of December A. D., 1891

The Condition of this Obligation is: That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit
Court of said County for a license for the marriage of James W. Clark
and Miss Minerva Graham

Now Therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then
this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

J. B. Wigginton
Clerk Circuit Court.

J. W. Clark L.S.
R. D. Wigginton L.S.

Clark
119

State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

J. B. Wigginton a J. P.

Before me, W. M. Denny, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, this day personally appeared James W. Clark an applicant for license to marry Miss Minerva Graham, who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that such marriage will not be within the degrees of kindred prohibited by law; that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian, and that there is no lawful cause to obstruct such marriage.

J. W. Denny

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of December
A. D., 189 1.

J. B. Wigginton, J. P.

Clark
120

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between *Mr William Clark*
and *Miss Annie Weberschlag*, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *26th* day of *March* A. D., 189*2*.

W. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Mr William Clark

AND

Miss Annie Weberschlag

Given under my Hand and Seal this *26th* day of *March* A. D., 189*2*

Rev. Oliver Van Weersburg
Pastor

Clark
121

MARRIAGE BOND.

The State of Mississippi, }
JACKSON COUNTY. } S. S.

Know All Men by these Presents:

That We, William Clark as principal, and George H. Tardy as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands, and seals, this 26th day of March A. D., 1892

The Condition of this Obligation is: That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County for a license for the marriage of William Clark and Miss Annie Nebersching

Now Therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Clerk Circuit Court.

William Clark

L.S.

Geo. H. Tardy

L.S.

Clark
122



The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

• RITES OF MATRIMONY •

— BETWEEN —

Mr. *Angus Clark*

and Miss *Emma Bird*

and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *17th* day of *October*
in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety *two*

W. D. Semy Clerk.

By

D. C.

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

BY VIRTUE OF A LICENSE,

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of *Jackson*
I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. *Angus Clark*

and Miss *Emma Bird*

Given under my hand, this *20th* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*

Geo. H. Johnston Jr. (SEAL.)

Clark
123

State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

Before me, ~~W. M. Denny~~, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, this day personally appeared Angus Clark an applicant for license to marry Miss Emma Bird, who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that such marriage will not be within the degrees of kindred prohibited by law; that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without the consent of parent or guardian, and that there is no lawful cause to obstruct such marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of October
A. D., 1892

Wm. H. Whiston J. P. Clerk.

Clark
124

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

❖ STATE ❖ OF ❖ MISSISSIPPI, ❖ JACKSON ❖ COUNTY. ❖

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the **rites of MATRIMONY** between

Sidney Clark AND Mary Waltman

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 17th day of March A. D. 1891

W. M. Denny

Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

❖ **HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY** ❖

Sidney Clark AND Mary Waltman

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 1 day of June A. D. 1891

Johnson Ware ck B D

clerk
121 125
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

• * •
❖ STATE ❖ OF ❖ MISSISSIPPI, ❖ JACKSON ❖ COUNTY. ❖

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the **rites of MATRIMONY** between

James Clark AND Babe Ladnier
And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 17th day of March A. D. 1891

W. M. Berry
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

❖ **HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY** ❖

James Clark AND Babe Ladnier

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 1st day of June A. D. 1891

Johnson Ware & Co. B S

Clark
126

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between *Chilly Dickin*
and *Miss Lyda Clark*, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *11th* day of *November* A. D., 189/

W. M. Tenny.
Clerk Circuit Court.

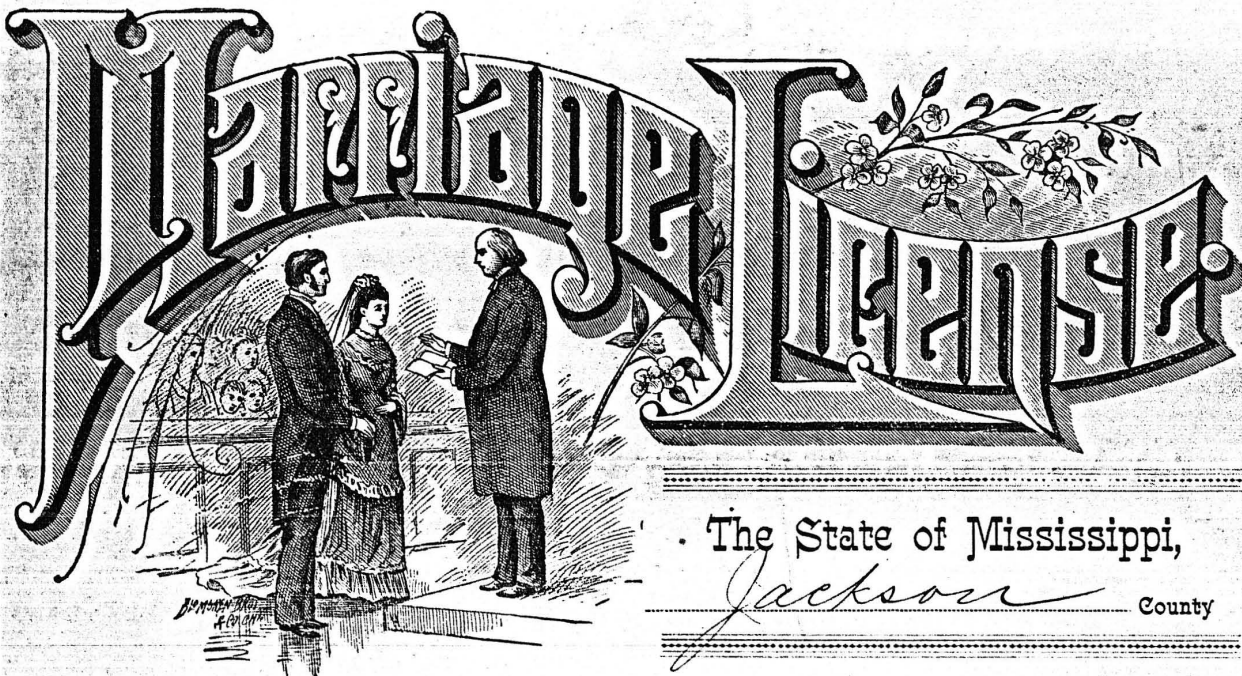
By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Chilly Dickin . *Miss Lyda Clark*
AND

Given under my Hand and Seal this *18th* day of *November* A. D., 189/

J. W. Ferrell
Preacher of
The Gospel
11



The State of Mississippi,
Jackson County

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony :
YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

▲ RITES OF MATRIMONY ▲

— BETWEEN —

Mr. *J. C. Clark*
and Miss *Sadie E. Williams*
and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *22nd* day of *August*
in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety *Three*

M. J. Terry, Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

The State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

BY VIRTUE OF A LICENSE,

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of *Miss*
I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. *J. C. Clark*
and Miss *Sadie E. Williams*

Given under my hand, this *23rd* day of *August* A. D. 189*2*

J. O. Green (SEAL.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

John Cauley - Hattie Love
Smith 269

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Proof by Parent of Consent Given before the Clerk.

clark
12

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County
the parent of _____, and
consents for said infant to marry.

Subscribed in my presence, this _____ day of _____, 19_____
_____, Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Proof by Subscribing Witness of Consent Given.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,
_____, who makes affidavit that the parent of _____
did sign the certificate then and there produced, giving consent to the celebration of marriage between the said
_____ and _____

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this _____ day of _____, 19_____
_____, Clerk.

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT

A true copy. _____, Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,
John D. Cauley applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is
no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between John D. Cauley
and Mrs. Hattie Smith, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective
ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of November 1916.
W. Q. Stevens Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Marriage License

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. John D. Cauley
and Mrs. Hattie Smith, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 22nd day of November 1916.
W. Q. Stevens Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Certificate of Marriage

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the
Rites of Matrimony between Mr. John D. Cauley and Miss Hattie Smith

Witness my hand, this 22nd day of November 1916.
Chas. E. Childs.

John W Clark AND MATILDA LYONS
Clerk Though she said Lawrence

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE BOOK 40

Clark
p. 129 487

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we,

Johnnie Clark + H. E. Barnhart

are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the penal sum of TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment whereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of May A. D. 1907

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bound

Johnnie Clark

has obtained License to intermarry and be joined together in the Bonds of Matrimony with

Matilda Lawrence (Maiden over 18 years of age)

NOW, if there be no lawful cause why such marriage should, not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Johnnie Clark
H. E. Barnhart

LS

LS

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY.

Before me, PRICE WILLIAMS, JR., Judge of Probate in and

for said County and State, personally appeared

and the said

Johnnie Clark
H. E. Barnhart

Johnnie Clark being first duly sworn, deposes and says, that the within named Matilda Lawrence (Lyons) is over twenty-one years of age; that Matilda Lawrence (Lyons) within named is over the age of eighteen years, and is residing in this County, and that there is no lawful cause why the contemplated Marriage within referred to should not be celebrated, so far as affiant knows or has any reason to believe.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY.

To any of the State Judges, or to any Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or to any Justice of the Peace of said County—Greeting:

KNOW YE, That you are hereby authorized and Licensed to join together in the Bonds of Matrimony,

Johnnie Clark with
Matilda Lawrence (Maiden over 18 years of age)

Given under my hand and seal, this 30th day of May 1907

P. Williams Jr.

JUDGE.

LS

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MOBILE COUNTY.

TO THE JUDGE OF PROBATE OF SAID COUNTY.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I this day solemnized the rites of Matrimony, between

Johnnie Clark and Matilda Lawrence
Mobile

who are within named, at

in said County.
WITNESS my hand this, the 30th day of May 1907

Fremont Throver
J. W. C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Joyce (Barron) McMurray ^{Clark}
Box 517 130
Crane, Tx. 79731

S O M E V I R G I N I A M A R R I A G E S

1700 - 1799

Volume Twenty One

Clark

Compiled - 1977

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
131

Clanton, John and Rebecca Hearn, 21 July 1791, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Ambrose and Mary Thomas, 1 Nov 1797, Orange County
Clark, Christopher and Elizabeth Hook, 24 Apr 1790, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Clark, James and Ann Massey, 13 June 1799, Greenville County
Clark, Jesse and Eliz Miller, 15 May 1786, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Clark, John and Susanna Morgan, 15 Feb 1791, Fauquier County
Clark, Joseph and Mary Hampton, 1 Jan 1784, Frederick County, Minister Return
Clark, Leonard and Sally Williams, 12 Mar 1796, Amherst County
Clark, Littleberry and Sally Lashley, 17 Feb 1796, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Thomas and Hannah Ash, 30 June 1794, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Clark, William and Lucretia Clark, 29 Dec 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Clarke, Benjamin and Mary Gray, 27 Feb 1794, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, James and Judith Bagby, Dec 1782, Powhatan County
Clarke, Joseph and Dinah Newby, 1785, Chesterfield County
Clarke, Matthew and Abigail Boulding, 7 Sept 1790, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bd
Clarke, William and Betsey Cook, 7 Nov 1792, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Clarkson, William and Elizabeth Mantiply, 27 Oct 1795, Amherst County
Clary, James and Martha Stevenson, 1773, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Clary, Thomas and Jenney Presson, 13 Feb 1794, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Clavenger, John and Peggy Garner, 11 Mar 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Clay, Elijah and Martha McNeal, 20 Apr 1780, Powhatan County, Marriage Bond
Clay, William and Lucy Reedy, 8 Dec 1798, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Clayton, James and Harly Goodrich, 30 Dec 1786, Isle of Wight County
Clayton, Richard and Hannah Richards, 7 June 1797, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Clayton, William and Judith Mosby, 23 Apr 1788, Powhatan County, Marriage Bond
Clegg, Hillary and Peggy Knight, 29 Nov 1788, Northampton County, Marriage Bond
Clement, William and Elizabeth Goard, 7 Oct 1790, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Clements, Francis and Rebecca Parker, 22 Sept 1794, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Clevenger, Isaac and Catherine Whitman, 24 Apr 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Clifton, James and Winifred Lundy, 12 Dec 1783, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Clore, Samuel and Frances Christopher, 2 Mar 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Coats, Kinzey and Joany Turner, 12 Apr 1789, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Cobb, Samuel and Sally Pope, 9 Mar 1799, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Cochran, James and Mary Hogan, 24 Sept 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Cocke, Benjamin and Ann Moring, 29 Nov 1787, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Cockraham, John and Sarah Hamblen, 14 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cocks, John and Elizabeth Moreing, 12 Mar 1789, Isle of Wight County
Cofer, Moody and Martha Gwaltney, 8 Nov 1790, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Coffman, Jacob and Catherine Rudy, 1794, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Cogbill, Thomas and Lucy Boisseau, 8 July 1789, Chesterfield County
Coggan, William and Mary Pierce, 12 Mar 1789, Southampton County, Minister Return
Cogill, Ralph and Mary Carter, 3 July 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Cogwell, Ralph and Sarah Reynolds, 29 Jan 1785, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Coker, James and Martha Jones, 7 Aug 1783, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Cole, John and Rebecca Ellis, 30 Jan 1794, Chesterfield County
~~Coleburn, Richard and Peggy Boole, 20 Dec 1796, Northampton County, Marriage Bond~~
Coleman, James and Anne Childress, 15 July 1786, Amherst County
Collier, Isaac and Lucy Hewett, 4 June 1795, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Collins, Francis and Peggy Dohoney, 26 Apr 1794, Orange County
Coman, John and Lucy Boazman, 26 Mar 1782, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Comer, Richard and Milley Shockley, 20 Dec 1790, Franklin County, Marriage Bond
Conklin, Michael and Rachel Taylor, 2 Dec 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Connelly, George and Peggy Gardner, 30 Aug 1796, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Conner, John and Lucy Daniel, 20 Nov 1776, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Connor, Samuel and Sally Ball, 12 Jan 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Conway, Charles and Susanna Lewis, 12 Feb 1793, Powhatan County, Marriage Bond
Cook, James and Elizabeth Lamb, 23 Mar 1788, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Jesse and Lucy Simmons, 7 Jan 1793, Southampton County, Marriage Bond

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

COS XII, 4.

Clark 78
132

Cauble, John	Peggy Carelock	1 Oct 1805	John Carelock (w) John Simianer
Cauble, John J.	Rachel Miller	23 Feb 1842	Charles Bost (w) Kiah P. Harris
Cauble, Joseph	Nancy Hudson	19 Apr 1819	<u>Tobias Brown</u>
Cauble, Simeon	Mary Ann Honeycutt	6 Oct 1851 m. 9 Oct 1851 by Levi	David L. Postian (w) R. W. Foard C. Groseclose, M.G.
Chambers, Joseph	Mary Ann Castor	8 Oct 1857	Aldan A. Smithdeal (w) Chas. F. Harris
Chaney, Elias x	Sarah Finley	2 Feb 1863	<u>J. W. Brown</u>
Chappel, Allen	Fatsy Purviance	11 Jan 1820	John G. Purviance (w) Jno. Travis
Chapell, Jesse	Sally Purvians	12 Sept 1813	Daniel Coleman
Cheek, Elisha x	Fanny Kiser	12 Mar 1803	John Cheek x (w) John Simianer
Cheek, J. A.	Elizabeth Crowder	11 May 1853 m. 11 May 1853 by John	Thomas Mock John Simpson (w) John Wilkinson
Christenbury, Joseph A.	Mila Ingle	Eagle, J.P. 9 Sept 1854	John W. Fisher (w) John Wilkinson
Christopher, James	Isabela Wilson	22 Jul 1794	Ja(mes) Daughtery (w) John Simianer
Chroner, William	Elizabeth Heldemann	19 Jan 1795	Frederick Milsler (w) ? (Ger.)
Cizer, David W.	Catharine Sides	3 June 1857	Joseph Heinsaman (w) J. W. Scott
Clark, James W.	Molly Winecott	15 Mar 1867	John Russell (w) J. O. Wallace, Cl
Clark, John	<u>Caty Mitchell</u>	26 Dec 1812	Noah Corzine
Clark, John A.	Angelina Howell	18 Jul 1843	R. Murph (w) Kiah P. Harris
Clark, John Allen	Catharine C. Overcash	16 Nov 1859	P(hilip) F. Carriker (w) N. Plough
Clark, Natha. (Mitchell)	Linny Platt	5 Nov 1836	Georg Platt (w) Kiah P. Harris
Clark, William	Matty Young	11 Jan 1812	Silas Young
Clark, William C.	Amanda Area	13 Oct 1846	John H. Zimmerman (w) R. W. Foard
Clarke, Samuel	Mary N. Shinn	15 Dec 1834	John Clarke x Levi Troutman (w) J. G. Spears
Clarke, Thomas	Easter Barringer	13 Jul 1805	Paul Barringer, Jr. (w) John Simianer
Clay, Isham	Elizabeth Ford	22 Sept 1810	John Ford, Jr.
Clay, Moses	Rebeca Black	28 Aug 1812	Robert Ross
Clay, William H.	Sarah D. Robison	17 Jan 1854 m. 4 May 1854 by John	Lock Nelson (w) J. W. Scott, Clk. M. Black, J. P.
Clegg, Nath(anie)l	Sarah A. Hawkins (widow)	1 Feb 1864	<u>D. P. L. White</u> (w) J. M. Black
Cline, Alfred	Catharine Lefler	26 Feb 1850	John O. Wallace (w) John Wilkinson
Cline, Arch(ibal)d	Christina C. Ritenhour	6 Jan 1844	Monroe Lingle (w) R. Barringer

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
133

Brunswick Co. Va. marriages
by Catherine Lindsay 17
Know

24 April 1797. John Cheely and Fanny Short, dau. John Short. See John Cheley. Brunswick p 48

24 April 1797. John Cheley and Fanny Short, dau. John Short. Sur. Arad Welton. Wit. John L. Wilkins. Married 11 May by the Rev. Aaron Brown, Methodist. See John Cheely. p 98

21 December 1792. John Chiles and Loise Browder, "upward of 21". Sur. Joseph Browder. Wit. Thomas Faulke. Married 22 December by the Rev. Aaron Brown, Methodist, who says Lois. p 72

28 January 1798. Edward Christian and Patsey Morris, 21. Sur. Sherod Morriss. Wit. Susanna Singleton. p 104

July 1787 - July 1788. John Christian and Oney Clements. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. Ministers' Returns p 352

12 November 1800. John Christian and Sally Sills. Sur. Gregory Hudson. Married by the Rev. John Neblett. p 123

14 September 1786. Richard Clack and Anne Hardaway. Sur. Francis Stainback. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p 40

3 June 1794. Richard Clack and Amey Maclin, consent of Frederick Maclin. Sur. Frederick Maclin, Jr. p 81

16 October 1757. William Clack and Betty Twitty, under 21. p 4

14 September 1798. John Claiborne and Sally Clayton. Sur. Philip Claiborne. p 107

23 September 1802. John Claiborne and Nancy Jones. Married by the Rev. Aaron Brown, Methodist. Ministers' Returns p 385

25 November 1805. Thomas Claiborne, Jr. and Hannah Hicks, 21. Sur. Augustine Claiborne. p 153

27 September 1790. George Clanton and Anne Wills. Sur. John Wills. Married by the Rev. John King, Baptist. p 60

31 January 1783. Elisha Clark and Mary Hardaway, widow. Sur. Lewis Brown, Jr. p 30

16 January 1799. Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Malone. Married by the Rev. Peter Wynne. Ministers' Return p 372

5 November 1806. John Clarke and Elizabeth Murrell, 21. Sur. Clement Mitchell. Married 7 November by the Rev. Aaron Brown, Methodist. p 158

30 November 1799. Edwin Clarke and Polly Thrower, dau. Christopher Thrower. Sur. Solomon Cooke. Married 12 December by the Rev. James Meacham. p 116

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Powhatan County, Va. marriages 1771-1830

*Clark
134*

by Knorr

14

16 November 1797. Richard CATLETT and Mary Ann Hubbard. Sur. Archibald Casey. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 35

31 January 1826. Bolling CAUSBY and Martha Wilson, dau. of William Wilson. Sur. Jefferson Causby. Wit. L. W. Causby. Married 2 Feb. by Rev. John Wooldridge. p 99

31 January 1826. Jefferson CAUSBY and Ann Wilson, dau. of William Wilson. Sur. Bolling Causby. Wit. L. W. Causby. Married 2 Feb. by Rev. John Wooldridge. p 99

20 October 1825. Ludwell W. CAUSBY and Rebecca Wilson, dau. of William Wilson. Sur. Bolling Causby. Married by Rev. Samuel Woodfin. p 97

22 October 1798. William CAUSBY and Judith Wilkinson, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson. Sur. Gallio Wilkinson. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 37

24 March 1795. David CHANCELLOR and Betsy Snead, dau. of John Snead who consents. Sur. Julius Chancellor. Wit. John Ragland. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 28

25 March 1819. Christopher CHEATHAM and Nancy Bowler, dau. of Walker Bowler. Sur. Major Tinsley. Wit. Thomas Smith. p 84

18 June 1795. Stephen CHEATHAM and Keziah Railey. Sur. Jeremiah Walker. Wit. Goodrich Crump. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 29

12 November 1814. Thomas CHEATHAM and Nancy Belma, 21 years of age, dau. of Judith Belma. Sur. Samuel Davis. Married 26 Nov. by Rev. John Wooldridge. p 75

18 October 1797. Daniel CHEATWOOD and Sally Porter, dau. of Sarah Porter. Sur. Arthur Sublet. Wit. Dutroy Porter and Richard Johnson. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 34

19 December 1792. John CHEATWOOD and Phebe Cobb. Sur. Benajah Watkins. Wit. Thomas Watkins. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 23

25 May 1795. Anthony CHRISTIAN and Rebecca Prosser. Sur. Isaac Mordecai. Wit. John Radford and George Prosser. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 29

28 April 1790. Dr. Collier CHRISTIAN and Nancy Bates. John Hunnicutt guardian of Nancy, consents. Sur. W. W. Christian. p 18

18 January 1804. William CLARK and Polly Hopkins. Sur. Lund Hopkins. Wit. Samuel Branch. p 51

- I
son.

16 S
Harr

18 M
of C
Wit.

9 Apr
Steger
ried

20 Ap
Wit.

15 Apr
Mosby.

23 Apr
Mosby.

18 Oct
Willie
hatan

4 Marc
Martin

24 Dec
France

25 Dec
Lewis
and Jo

21 Oct
John C
p 5

22 Jun
Married

1 May
of Will
Rev. S.

6 June
Moseley
p 48

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Georgia Pioneers, Vol 18, May 1912, No. 2

65

Putnam County

Clark

*Clark
131*

CARDIN, Randle & Elizabeth Thompson	Dec 24, 1835
CARPENTER, George & Elizabeth Wallace	Jan 5, 1832
CARPER, David & Rebecca Ball	Sept 16, 1845
CARR, John & Sousannah Melton	Nov 13, 1817
Samuel & Elizabeth Buckner	Aug 20, 1829
CARREL, John & Sally Garner	June 4, 1809
CARRELL, Thomas(?) & Polly Price	Oct 24, 1815
CARRILL, William W. & Sally Weeks	Feb 9, 1816
CARROLL, James & Cynthia Copeland	Aug 28, 1828
CARTER, Benjamin F. & Rachel M. Greer	Aug 2, 1832
George & Mehamy Waller(?)	Jan 27, 1820
John W. & Elizabeth Langford	Dec 16, 1829
Kendred & Bethenia Kimbrough	May 22, 1825
Robert M. & Martha Collingsworth	Dec 7, 1837
Thomas & Sally Hawkins	May 25, 1809
William B. & Ariaden E. Abercrombie	Oct 3, 1830
CARSTARPHEN, James H. & Rhoda Ann Price	Oct 13, 1835
CARWELL, J. F. & Ophelia F. Grinnell	Aug 23, 1842
CASHAN, John B. & Mary Kendrick	May 27, 1841
CASTLEBERRY, Ephraim & Louisa Ma(r)shall	May 1, 1817
CASWELL, Isham & Sarah Shepard	Mar 1, 1825
John W. & Mary Hagan	Nov 5, 1846
Mathew & Elizabeth Ward	Sept 12, 1822
CATES, James & Nancy Durham	Dec 7, 1815
John & Celia Hopson	June 13, 1810
CAUNCER, James & Stacy Louison "In the spring of 1817"	
dt of lic	Apr 10, 1817
CAUSEY, John & Rebeeca Robertson	Nov 15, 1810
CHAMBERS, Edwin & Nancy Jourdin	Oct 22, 1816
E. J. & Jane Sample	Dec 27, 1846
Grief A. & Nancy Ann Wilkerson	Jan 15, 1845
James M. & Marth J. Alexander dt of lic	Nov 10, 1825
CHANNEL, Harman & Delilah Coleman	July 6, 1809
CHAPMAN, Anthony & Malinda Reeves	Dec 5, 1833
John & Nancy Hathorn	Dec 26, 1816
William & Betsy Lawless	July 11, 1822
William & Frances Phillips	June 2, 1808
CHATEAM, Dercas & Elizabeth Carklin	Sept 5, 1815
George K. & Cena Gholson	July 5, 1815(?)
Walker & Sally Kendrick	May 26, 1818
CHEEK, Calvin & Ruthy Ann Ward	Sept 23, 1849
CHIEVES, Thomas & Rebekah Epps	Jan 28, 1827
Thomas J. & Elizabeth Weaver	Dec 9, 1827
CHILDERS, William & Elizabeth Killpattrick	Oct 5, 1830
CHIVANS, John & Milly Newson	Dec 4, 1823
CHOICE, William & Mary Fretwell	Mar 14, 1821
CHRUSTUPHER(?), James H. & Phillbot Lanson	Dec 4, 1825
CITCHENS, William & Gooley Atteway	Apr 15, 1826
CLAKLER, John & Lucey Robertson	July 7, 1808
CLARK, Elisha & Mary Philips	Aug 13, 1829
James & Elizabeth Welbourn	Oct 31, 1825
James & Martha A. Clark	June 12, 1822
Jeremiah & Chlve(?) Williamson	Feb 23, 1836
Jeremiah & Elizabeth McAbercrombie	Oct 23, 1831

Chesterfield Co. Va. 1771-1815
by Knarr

Clark
136

32

18 December 1804. James CLARKE and Frances Newby. Sur. John Clarke and Francis Clarke. p. 74.

4 December 1812. Jeremiah CLARKE and Martha Lester, 21 years of age, dau. of Jeremiah Lester. Sur. Daniel Wilkinson. p. 117.

15 October 1791. John CLARKE and Elizabeth H. Moseley, dau. of Edward Moseley who consents. Sur. Robert Wooldridge. Wit. John Brummall. p. 33.

____ 1785. Joseph CLARKE and Dinah Newby. Sur. Jesse Clarke. p. 495.

25 January 1806. Peter CLARKE and Susanna Perdue, 21 years of age, dau. of Ezekiel Perdue, deceased, and Mary Perdue. Sur. Beville Archer. p. 80.

9 January 1809. Peter CLARKE, Sr. and Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Eleazar Moore, deceased. Sur. John Perdue. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. p. 95.

18 November 1811. Shadrach CLARKE and Cally Akin, dau. of James Akin who consents and is surety. p. 110.

22 December 1792. Thomas CLARKE and Sophia Bevel. Married by Rev. John Lee, Methodist. Ministers' Returns p. 381.

18 October 1804. William B. CLARKE and Alice (or Alsey) Graves, dau. of Arthur Graves who consents. Sur. Matthew Graves. p. 73.

10 June 1807. William CLARKE and Rebecca Horsley, dau. of James Horsley who consents and is surety. See William Clare; given both ways on same page. p. 86.

4 December 1787. John M. CLARREN and Martha Berry. Married by Rev. John Cameron, Rector of Bristol Parish, Episcopal Church.

20 January 1813. Phineas CLAY and Frances Williamson Turpin. Sur. Henry Turpin. Married 21 January by Rev. Thomas Lafon, Church of Christ. p. 118.

3 March 1802. Samuel CLAY and Martha Burfoot, dau. of Thomas Burfoot who consents. p. 65.

26 April 1784. William CLAYBROOK and Lovina Ashurst. Sur. Josiah Jackson. Married 28 April by Rev. William Hickman who says Lorana Ashurst. William Hickman was Minister of Skinquarter Baptist Church. p. 21.

Clark
137

MARRIAGES
of
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
VIRGINIA
1771-1815



COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
CATHERINE L. KNORR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
138

Halifax County, Va. 1753-1800 by Knorr

20

23 August 1790. David CHUMLEY and Mary Mays. Sur. James Smith.
Married 31 Aug. by Rev. William Moore. p 17

11 Feburary 1793. John CHUMLEY and Elizabeth Mase. Sur. Obad
Hendrick. Wit. Beverly Mase. Elizabeth signs her won consent.
This name may be Mase. p 27

14 June 1800. John CHUMLEY and Isabell Boyd. Sur. David Boyd.
p 44

1793. Robert CHURCH and Mary Pickett. Married by Rev.
John Atkinson. Ministers' Returns p 91.

11 February 1795. Michael CLARDY and Nancy Comer. Sur. John
London. Wit. Charles Jenkins. Nancy signs her own consent. p 33

26 October 1789. Thomas CLARDY and Mary Henderson. Sur. Daniel
Henderson. Mary signs her own consent. Married by Rev. William
Moore. p 16

1786. John CLARK and Susanna Royall. Sur. David Clark.
p 10

21 September 1790. John CLARK and Nancy Bray. Sur. Heyman Dyer.
p 17

25 March 1793. David CLARKE and Betsey Sims. Sur. John Clark.
Consent of Little Joe Morton, guardian of Elizabeth Sims.
Married 28 Mar. by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p 28

5 June 1797. Thomas CLARKE and Mary T. Hill. Sur. John Hill.
Wit. Coleman Williams. Mary signs her own consent. p 36

13 Mary 1796. Jordan CLAY and Mary Carter. Sur. John Carter.
Wit. James Whalen and Huriah Francis. p 34

30 January 1792. Josiah CLAY and Elizabeth Claiborn West,
dau. of Abraham West who consents. Sur. William Piles. Married
2 Feb. by Rev. Jesse Owen. p 25

29 March 1771. Maston CLAY and Elizabeth Williams, dau. of John
Williams. Sur. Samuel Burks. p 2

29 July 1782. Samuel CLAY and Patty Wall. Sur. David Wall.
Wit. Henry Goare. p 5

22 December 1788. William C. CLAY and Rebeckah Comer. Sur.
Bedford Davenprot. p 13

15 June 1793. John CLAYBROOK and Susannah McFarlin. Sur.
John Terrell. Wit. William Wade and James Terrell. Susannah
signs her own consent. p 28

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

*Powhatan County, Va. marriages 1777-1830 by
Knox*

*Clark
139*

15

December 1782. James CLARKE and Judith Bagby. Sur. James Johnson. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 6

16 September 1779. Micajah CLARKE and Kesiah Harris. Sur. Charles Harris. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 2

18 March 1812. Robert CLARKE and Polly White, 21 years of age, dau. of Chilion White, deceased, and Elizabeth White. Sur. James Tucker. Wit. Pleasant Tucker. Married 19 Mar. by Rev. Samuel Woodfin. p 70

9 August 1806. Thomas CLARKE and Frances Steger, dau. of Hanse Steger (father?). Sur. James McLaurine. Wit. John H. Steger. Married by Rev. David Thomson. In a list returned 25 Jan. 1807. p 56

20 April 1780. Elijah CLAY and Martha McNeal. Sur. George Radford. Wit. Matthew Farley. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 3

15 April 1785. Henry CLAYTON and Theodosia Hughes. Sur. Joseph Mosby. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 8

23 April 1788. William CLAYTON and Judith Mosby. Sur. Poindexter Mosby. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 14

18 October 1792. William CLEMENT and Elizabeth Daniel, dau. of William Daniel. Sur. Francis E. Harris. Wit. Henry Daniel, Powhatan County Marriage Register p 23

4 March 1824. George W. CLIFT and Delila Martin, dau. of Anthony Martin. Sur. Richard Clarke. Wit. Peter L. Burress. p 94

24 December 1804. James P. COCKE and Caroline M. Lewis. Sur. Frances Lewis. Wit. John F. Cocke. p 52

25 December 1804. James P. COCKE, Jr., and Martha Ann Lewis. Francis Lewis guardian of Martha. Sur. James Poindexter. Wit. John F. Cocke and John Johnson. p 52

21 October 1782. John COCKE and Mary Branch. Sur. Isaac Porter. John Cocke of Goochland County. Powhatan County Marriage Register p 5

22 June 1809. John COCKE and Harriot West. Sur. Beverly Elam. Married by Rev. Samuel Woodfin. p 63

1 May 1818. John F. COCKE and Ann W. Ronald, 21 years of age, dau. of William Ronald, deceased. Sur. W. A. Cocke. Married 5 May by Rev. Samuel Woodfin. p 82

6 June 1802. Joseph COCKE and Nancy Branch Moseley, dau. of Benjamin Moseley, deceased. Sur. Edward Moseley. Joseph Cocke of Amelia Co. p 48

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Greenville Co. marriages
14 1781 - 1825
Knarr

Clark
Clark 170

30 January 1821. James CLANTON and Susan Lundy "of full age", dau. of J. C. Lundy. Sur. James G. Parham. p 86

12 July 1798. Jeremiah CLANTON and Sally Murrell, consent of Moses Murrell and Sally Murrell. Sur. James Rawlings. Married 14 July by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 39

23 January 1800. Charles CLARK and Nancy Clark, dau. of Elizabeth Clark. Richard Sills, guardian of Charles. Sur. Hardy Pritchett. Wit. Charles Clark and Henry Clark. Married 30 Jan. by Rev. Lewis Grigg, Methodist. p 45

7 August 1786. George CLARK and Mary Reese. Sur. Joshua Reames. Married 13 Aug. by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 7

4 April 1825. George W. CLARK and Pheby Lucy Jourdan "not of lawful age". Hardy Prichard of Northampton County, North Carolina, guardian of Pheby. Sur. William H. Walker. p 96

28 November 1799. Henry CLARK and Polly Clark, dau. of Sarah Clark who consents. Sur. Isaac R. Walton, Jr. Wit. Edwin Clark. Married 5 Dec. by Rev. Lewis Grigg, Methodist. p 43

12 June 1798. James CLARK and Anne Massey, dau. of John Massey, deceased; consent of William Sykes for Anne. Sur. Benjamin Peebles. Wit. Richard Crump. Married 13 June by Rev. Lewis Grigg, Methodist. p 39

13 June 1799. James CLARK and Ann Massey. Sur. Benjamin Peebles. Same as above. Both marriages given. p 42

12 September 1797. John CLARK and Nancy Fielding, dau. of Thomas Fielding who consents and is surety. Married 13 Sept. by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 38

18 July 1799. Joshua CLARK and Polly Mitchell, dau. of Drury Mitchell who consents. Sur. Peter Pelham. p 42

Clark
147

Pittsylvania Co. Va. Marriages
1767-1805 by Knorr

16

2 December 1795. Joshua CHILDRESS and Frankey Crane, dau. of John Crain who consents. Sur. Richard Proctor. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 20

- - 1799. Robert CHILDRESS and Polley Turley. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 26

19 January 1789. William CHILDRESS and Rebecca Ford. Sur. James Martin Williams. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 11

18 July 1791. Bennett CHILTON and Mary Ann Ausling. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 14

19 November 1798. Lawrence CLAPS and Molley Cline. Sur. John Dalton. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 25

14 November 1791. John CLARK and Polly Wilson, dau. of Peter Wilson who consents. Sur. T. Wilson, Jr. Shouldn't this be P. Wilson, Jr.? p 14

18 February 1799. John CLARK and Jane Cook Wilson. Sur. Josiah Earp. p 26

18 January 1798. Leonard CLARK and Mary Burgess, dau. of William Burgess who consents. Sur. Zachariah Prewett. Married by Rev. William Wright. p 25

25 December 1795. Moses CLARK and Sarah Pemberton, dau. of John Pemberton who consents. Sur. Nathaniel Luck. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 20

21 March 1803. Peter CLARK and Elizabeth Campbell. Sur. John Campbell, Jr. p 34

11 November 1805. Thomas CLARK and Drucilla Earp, dau. of Josiah Earp who consents. Sur. Berryman Dalton. Married by Rev. George Dodson. p 39

21 June 1784. William CLARK and Jane White. Sur. William White. Married by Rev. David Barr. p 5

20 August 1787. William CLARK and Jane Anne Shelton. Sur. Armistead Shelton. Married by Rev. James Hinton. p 9

5 January 1790. William CLARK and Betsey Ballinger. Sur. John Ballinger. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 12

24 January 1805. William CLARK and Polley Brown. Married by Rev. Griffith Dickinson. p 38

3 December 1788. Matthew CLAY and Mary Williams. Sur. Walter Samuel. Married by Rev. James Hilton. Signs her own consent. p 10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

page 1 ~~Clark~~
142

CLARK

Louisiana Land Claims Orleans Territory - From American State Papers, Public Lands Vol. II
No. 104 - Daniel Clark in the city of New Orleans, 1900 and 20 toises square Board Confirms.
No. 106 - Daniel Clark, County of Orleans, left bank of Mississippi, 18 acres x 40 acres. August 1805 from Edward Livingston
#107 - Daniel Clark, County of Orleans, left bank of Mississippi. 20 acres x 40 acres from Gilbert Andry. 11-11-1803
#120 - Daniel Clark, LaFourche County. 11 arpents, 4 toises, 1 foot on the Mississippi from Simon Ducourneau. 11-17-1803.
#121 - Daniel Clark LaFourche County, 6 acres x 40 acres from James Faure.
#122 - Daniel Clark, LaFourche. March 9, 1801
#126 - Daniel Clark near city of New Orleans from Blane & Vidal. 4-18-1800.
#423 - Daniel Clark. County of Orleans from Frances de la Croix
#127 Daniel Clark in Acadia at Houmes on the left bank of Mississippi and running back to River Amite.

Alabama 1818 Tax List Conecuh County, Alabama
George Clark - 1 white poll

Wilcox County, Alabama Marriages
1-25-1833 Isham J. Clarke and Jane Philen by Daniel Managhan, elder ME Church. page 206.

Henry County, Alabama Marriages 1821-1856.
Peter Bird and Thisa Ann Clark December 25, 1837 by Jesse Holland J.P.
Shade Ward and Susanah Clark August 18, 1838
Thomas J. Clark and Elizabeth Shephard September 6, 1852 daughter of Elizabeth and Lewis Shepard

Clark County, Alabama Marriages 1814-1834
William B. Clarke and Polly Johnson 2-10-1817
Elias Gardner and Agnes Clarke 1-17-1823
James Green and Elizabeth Clarke 10-25-1824
James Clarke and Susana Edwards 1-2-1826

Mississippi Jones County, Mississippi (oldest deed book on microfilm at Archives, Jackson, MS)
1849 James Edwards to C. G. Clark. Jesse L. Pitts, Clerk.
Witness: T. B. Taylor.

Alabama 1844 City Directory of Mobile, Alabama
John Clark, Ships Carpenter, S.W. Corner Eslava and Claiborne
William Clark, Lawrence between Maine and Madison
Schuyler Clark, Teacher Barton Inst.
Daniel Clark, drayman, State and Congress
R. Clark and Co., Shoe Store, 36 Dauphin, (Russell Clark and John S. Newhouse)
James D. Clark, grocer 190 Dauphin

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Greenville County, Va. marriages
1781 - 1825

Clark *Clark*
1793

by Knave

15

2 September 1822. Samuel CLARK and Martha E. Clark, consent of Charles Clark for Samuel. Frederick Shelton guardian of Martha. Sur. Jesse A. Williamson. Married by Rev. James Morris. p 89

15 March 1824. William H. CLARK and Theodora Hicks. Sur. Benjamin Payne. Wit. Nancy Newsom. Married by Rev. James E. Morris. p 93

19 December 1815. Thomas CLEATON and Mary M. Thacker. Sur. Joel Thacker. p 76

30 July 1814. William CLEMMONS and Elizabeth Avent, dau. of Durham Avent. Sur. William Thomas. p 73

22 May 1788. Cordey CLIFTON and Jennett Turner, consent of John Peterson (for which one?) Sur. Henry Smith. Wit. Batte Peterson. p 13

1 September 1790. Samuel CLIFTON and Elizabeth Harris. Sur. William Andrews. Married by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 21

28 August 1807. John W. COCKE and Tabitha Ann Wilkins. Sur. William H. Wilkins. Wit. Tabitha Wilkins. Married 1 Sept. by Rev. Edward Dromgoole. p 60

8 January 1816. Benjamin COLLIER and Martha A. Rosser. Sur. Edmunds Mason. p 76

12 November 1804. Charles COLLIER and Elizabeth Hudson. Sur. Ingram Blanks. p 53

4 January 1804. Frederick COLLIER and Priscilla Spence. Sur. Batte Spence. Wit. John Spence and Bartholomew Spence. p 52

17 January 1787. Henry COLLIER and Mary Shelton. Sur. William Moss. Wit. Edmond Shelton and Buckner Shelton. Married 2 Feb. by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 9

19 February 1793. John COLLIER and Lucrecy Mitchell. Sur. Joseph Mitchell. p 27

10 January 1789. William COLLIER and Salley Rives. Sur. Jabez Morris. Married by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 15

Chesterfield Co. Va. 1771-1815 by Knarr

*Clark
144*

31

9 August 1796. Bathurst CLAIBORNE and Mary Leigh Claiborne, dau. of William Claiborne of Falls Plantation who consents. Bathurst Claiborne b. 6 April 1774, son of Augustine Claiborne and Mary Herbert. p. 44.

10 June 1807. William CLARE and Rebecca Horsley, dau. of James Horsley who consents and is surety. See William Clarke; given both ways on same page. p. 86.

1803. Charles CLARK and Elizabeth Miller. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. Ministers' Returns p. 397.

1796. James CLARK and Sarah Newby. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. Ministers' Returns p. 384.

21 October 1805. James CLARK, Jr. and Martha Harrison Murchie, dau. of John Murchie who consents. Sur. Parke Poindexter. p. 79.

23 November 1795. Lewis CLARK and Polly Moxley. Sur. Rowland Puckett. Wit. Thomas Finney. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. p. 42.

1796-1797. Samuel CLARK and Ann Winfrey. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. Ministers' Returns p. 386.

11 November 1790. William CLARK and Mary Ann Hare, dau. of Parker Hare who consents. This is consent only. Married 25 December by Rev. John Cameron, Rector of Bristol Parish, Episcopal Church. p. 31.

2 May 1799. Allyson CLARKE and Elizabeth Coates, 21 years of age, dau. of John Coates who consents. Sur. William Coates. Wit. Gardner Clarke and Rhoda Coates. See Ellison Clarke. p. 55.

7 May 1779. Charles CLARKE and Nancy Martin. Sur. Daniel Trabue. p. 9.

1797. Ellison CLARKE and Elizabeth Coats. Married by Rev. Eleazar Clay, Baptist. See Allyson Clarke. Ministers' Returns p. 392.

26 September 1812. Frederick CLARKE and Maria E. Bott, dau. of Miles Bott who consents. Sur. William E. Clarke. Wit. W. Archer. p. 116.

12 January 1795. James CLARKE and Nancy Hancock, dau. of Francis Hancock who consents. Wit. John Clarke. This is consent only. Married 13 January by Rev. Benjamin Watkins. p. 40.

Prince Edward Co. Va. 1754-1810

Clark

Clark
145

16

18 February 1804. William CHILDRESS and Phoebe Hill, dau. of William Hill who is surety.

16 October 1809. James CHUMLEY and Martha Adams, dau. of Robin Adams, deceased. Sur. John Chumley.

5 February 1806. John CHUMLEY and Palethia Adams, dau. of Robin Adams, deceased. Sur. William T. Walker. Register says Palthria. Minister's returns say Patthrea.

15 February 1796. Robert CHUMNEY and Fanny Sadler, dau. of John Sadler who is surety.

15 December 1788. Jonias CLAIBORNE and Elizabeth Tanner, dau. of Joseph Tanner, deceased. Sur. Thomas Tanner.

16 December 1805. John CLARK, Jr. and Elizabeth Redd, dau. of John Redd who is surety.

18 April 1808. Norry CLARK and Martha Cody, dau. of Edmund Cody, deceased. Sur. John L. Cody.

7 September 1790. Mathew CLARK and Abigail Baldwin, dau. of Thomas Baldwin who consents. Sur. Caleb Baldwin.

17 March 1788. John CLARKE and Susanna . Sur. Thomas Robertson. (She married 2nd Royall Lockett 1797.)

14 December 1791. Richard CLARKE and Susannah Elizabeth Scott, widow of John Scott. Wit. F. Watkins. Sur. George Booker.

7 September 1790. Matthew CLARKE and Abigail Boulding. Sur. Caleb Boulding. Wit. Richard Watkins. Bond signed Caleb Baldwin.

21 February 1803. Foushee CLAUGHTON and Prudence Hudson, widow of James Hudson. Sur. John L. Cralle. Richard Claughton consents for his son Foushee Claughton.

10 February 1804. Isham CLEMENT and Sally Redd or Rudd, dau. of John Redd or Rudd, who is surety. Married 24 Feb.

19 December 1785. Charles Rice COBBS and Mary North, dau. of William North who is surety.

12 October 1809. Thomas COBBS, Jr. and Sarah Tredway, dau. of Moses Tredway, deceased. Sur. Moses Tredway. Thomas son of Thomas Cobbs, Sr. of Buckingham County.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Sussex County Va. marriages 1754 to 1810

Know

*Clark
Clark 146*

17

21 December 1799. Edward CHAVERS and Mary Cannaday, dau. Hew Cannaday. Married 22 December by Rev. Drewry Lane. Sur. John Canida. p 95

13 December 1788. James CHEATHAM and Anne Ellis, dau. Caleb Ellis. Sur. William Ellis. p 53

3 November 1769. Eldridge CLACK and Betty Hunt, dau. John Hunt, deceased. Sur. John Peters. p 13

20 December 1791. Matthew M. CLAIBORNE and Ann Carter Harrison, dau. Charles Harrison. Sur. Richard Claiborne. p 65

21 July 1791. John CLANTON and Rebecca Hearn. Sur. William Clanton. p 63

5 April 1784. Nathaniel CLANTON and Elizabeth Williamson. Sur. Buckner Lanier. p 35

28 March 1786. William CLANTON and Nancy Wrenn, consent of William Stuart. Sur. David Renn (Wrenn). Wit. Richard Rose and Mary Rose. p 42

1 April 1797. William CLANTON and Agnes Long. Sur. David Long. p 85

31 December 1788. Leonard CLARK and Susannah Capps, dau. Caleb Capps. Married 1 January 1789 by Rev. John Meglamore. Sur. William Smith. p 53

17 February 1796. Littleberry CLARK and Sally Lashly, consent of Robert Jones. Sur. William Clark. Married 19 February by Rev. Drewry Lane who says Lashby. p 80

8 December 1796. Richard CLARK and Milley Underhill. Married 11 December by Rev. Henry Moss. Sur. Benjamin Gary. p 84

6 December 1798. Richard CLARK and Susanna Wilkerson. Sur. Henry Wilkerson. Married by Rev. Augustine Heath. p 92

6 November 1800. Richard CLARK and Rosy Edwards. Sur. Henry Wilkerson. p 98

22 December 1786. Thomas CLARK and Lucy Hobbs. Married 26 December by Rev. John Meglamore. Sur. Frederick Hobbs. p 45

30 December 1795. William CLARK and Sarah Johnson. Sur. Carter Gilliam. p 79

6 December 1799. Willie CLARK and Lucy Holt, dau. Nathaniel Holt. Sur. John Holt. p 95

23 February 1807. Benjamin CLARY and Sally Lamb. Married 26 February by Rev. Drewry Lane. Sur. Benjamin Atkins. p 124

Clark
147

Clark
Tenn

Nicholson County, Court Minutes

Jurors for June Term 1806

Benjamin Clark

Humphreys County Will Book H.

p. 86, sale of estate of Nathaniel Simpson

1852 showed notes belonging to estate - Edmund Clark;
William Clark.

page 95-98 - Sale of estate of Nathan Ingt deceased

11-9+10-1852. Some buyers at Sale were Edwin Clark and
Pleasant Clark.

Va.

1700-1799

Some Virginia Marriages by Cecil D. Mc Donald Jr. Vol 21

James Bilbo and Dorothy Clark 12-12-1781 Brunswick Co., Va.

Eldridge Clark and Betty Hunt 3 Nov. 1769

Sussex County, Marriage Bond

David Murray and Jane Clark 7-18-1717 Middlesex County

Pittsylvania County Virginia Marriages 1767-1805 by
Catherine Lindsay Knorr

24 January 1787 William Barber Price and Mary Polley Clark
daughter of Pattey Clark who consents. Surety: John Waller
page 9

Powhatan County Virginia Marriages 1777-1830 by Catherine
L. Knorr

16 June 1796 Edward Maseley and Ann Clark. Surety

James Clark. Witness John Clark. Powhatan County Marriage
Register page 31

Clark

Va.

Clark

Prince Edward County Virginia Marriages 1754 - 1810 by
Catherine L. Knorr

27 October 1797 Royall Lockett and Susannah Clark
widow of John Clark Jr. dec'd. Surety Jesse Hamlett
md 28 Oct.

18 January 1796 Joseph Ligon and Ann Clark daughter
of Thomas Clark who is surety.

16 April 1810 Silas Watkins and Lucy M. Clark dau of
Thomas Clark dec'd. Guardian John Clark consents and is
surety. Married 26 April.

20 Dec. 1799 Thomas Baly and Milley Clark dau of John
Clark who is surety. (Mildred C. Clark)

Clark
148

Clark

Mississippi
Neshubee County, marriages 1834-1869
Book A
1840 R. B. Gentry + Martha Clark Page 88
Book B
1860 H. B. Clark and R. Allbough page 36
1860 James G. Clark + Elizabeth Walley " 70
1860 James F. Clark + Mary C. Maye " 37
1865 John H. Kennchar and Arera Clark page 145

Virginia
Marriages of Southampton County, Va. 1750-1810 by Know
James Clark and Susanna Johnson daughter of Simon
Johnson. Surety: John Johnson. Wit: Samuel Kello. Married by
David Barrow page 47

10-10-1793 - John Clark and Helen Windham. Surety: Benjamin
Drew, Dickson Kitchen. Wit: John D. Hausmann p. 91

6-30-1794 Thomas Clark + Hannah Ash. Surety: John Clark
Wit: John D. Hausmann. page 97

18 Dec. 1793 Philip Pitman + Dianah Clarke. Surety
John D. Hausmann. Witness: Richard Kello page 92

12 March 1798 Nathan Barrow + Judith Clark dau of
Rebecca Clark. Surety: Elijah Johnson. Witness: Rebecca
Johnson + William Clark + Samuel Kello Jr. page 120

26 Feb 1783 Benjamin Wellins + Lucretia Clarke. Ministers
return page 632

Clark 22 September 1788 Samuel Bristow + Mary Clarke (Clark) ^{Clark} ⁵⁴
Virginia daughter of Rebecca Clark. Surety: William Clark. Witness
Samuel Kello page 56

28 October 1786 Etheldred Vasser + Mary Clarke. Surety
James Coltherpe. Witness Francis Young, Jr. page 48

12 November 1803 Mathew Williams and Mary Clark
md by Rev. Drevy Lane. Ministers Return page 653.

14 Dec 1786 William Wills and Mary Clark. Surety:
Matthew Wills. Witness: Samuel Kello. md 25 Dec by
Rev. George Gurley, rector of St. Luke's parish, Episcopal
Church. page 49

9 Jan 1794 Josiah Gwaltney + Milly Richardson Clark
surety James Gwaltney. Witness: John D. Hausman
page 94.

10 Jan 1791 Josiah Holliman son of Jesse Holliman
+ Nancy Clark dau of Rebecca Clark. Surety: James
Deford. Witness: Samuel Kello. page 10

16 April 1795 Samuel Johnson + Rebecca Clark, dau of
Rebecca Clark. Surety: James Clark. Witness: John D.
Hausman + William Clark page 101

23 Dec 1784 Charles Williams and Sarah Clarke. min.
Return page 635.

150

Clark Fredericksburg County Virginia Marriages 1782-1850 by
Catherine L. Knorr

Virginia 9 July 1824 Benjamin Clark & Sarah Mitchum widow
Surety John S. Caldwell

8 Jan 1825 Lewis Clarke and Sarah Mitchum, widow
Surety: John S. Caldwell.

13 September 1843 Edgar Nichols & Lucy Ann Clarke dau of
Almira Jenkins who consents. Surety: Gilbert Edrington

24 Sept 1846 Benjamin W. Norton and Elizabeth Clarke.
Surety Charles Layton

5 February 1817 Jeremiah Parish & Mary Ann Clarke
widow. Surety: George Fry.

8 July 1819 Kascusko Austine and Judith Clark daughter
of Charles Clark who is surety

Surry County Virginia Marriages 1768-1825 by Knorr

15 September 1819 Benjamin Hargrove and Sally Clark
Surety: William Hargrove and Witness: John E. Clark
page 115

24 Nov. 1823 Fitching Gray & Lucy E. Clark Surety:
Micajah Holt. page 127

(3)

30 January 1816 Archibald Sheffield and Susanna R. Clark

Clark) Surety: Jesse P. Warren page 100
Virginia

Clark
151

Marriages of Brunswick County, Va. 1750-1810 by Knarr
5 Nov. 1787 Thomas Philips + Anne Clark daughter of
John Clark. Surety: Robert Bristow. Witness: Henry Mangum
page 47

26 Dec. 1786 Jones Williams + Elizabeth Clark dau of
Elisha Clark. Surety: Drury Smith. Jones Williams Sr.
Guardian of Jones Williams. Married by the Rev. John King
Baptist page 43

Clark
152

Clark

Georgia Pioneers Vol. IV, Aug 1967 940.3

Georgia

Upson County, Ga. Marriages

Wyett Brooks and Margaret Clark 4-17-1829

Battie Peterson Clark and Mary Eliza Threlatt 12-13-1841

Daniel M. Clark and Conney Nelson 12-23-1831

Leman H. Clark and Nancy H. Strange 11-21-1827

Tennessee

Sullivan County Cemeteries from microfilm

Thomas J. Clark 11-15-1818 1-22-1888

Rheuma H. wife of Thomas J. Clark 1815-1884

Georgia

Georgia Pioneers Vol II #4

Georgia Baptists

Philip Matthews and Elizabeth Clark of Elbert County, Ga
married 2-8-1815. She was daughter of David Clark (R.S.)

Ibid Vol V #4

Upson County

Robert B. Gibson and Mary Jane Clark 1-7-1852

Ibid Vol V #2

Lincoln County

Mark D Clark, Esq. Miss Nancy Mitchell Norman 7-2-1818

Petitions for land Augusta, Ga. Area 1744-1773

William Clark 1-6-1748 Lot # 16, 50 acres in Augusta

Upson County

(1)

Samuel Holmes and Flora Clark 5-13-1829

Clark

Pike County

Wilson Clark and Jane Emily Milner 8-26-1832

Georgia

Ibid Vol V, #4

Petitions for land in the Augusta Area 1744-1773

Daniel Clark and Lachlan McGilvary 9-1756 - ask for

500 acres in Augusta District and Lot #17 in Augusta

Patrick Clark August 1755 50 acre farm land in Augusta Dist. ^{1 acre lot in town}

Jackson County Early Court Records

Deed Book A-B

Earmarks records - Johnson Clark page 6 1-5-1797

Jackson County - wills

Book A page 7 - Johnston Clark signed 9-3-1805 probated
3-3-1806

wife: Sarah Sons: James - home plantation to be equally
divided between wife and James.

Daughters - Hannah Henderson, Patsy Clark

Sister: Anne Freeman *10.00 if she is alive. Patsy still in
School.

Exrs: Thomas Living and Daniel McCurdy

Jest: Richard Hideox, Alexander McCaughton, Jonathan
Pharr

Bullock County

Henry P. Crowley and Sarah Clark 11-15-1815

Jordan Clark and Sarah Kennedy 9-20-1806

Ibid Vol VI #1

Troup County

James W. Beachan and Sydney Ann Clark 2-1-1838

Clark
154

Clark

Georgia

Petitions for Land Augusta Area 1744-1773

Sarah Clark (widow) Feb. 1759 desired lot #31 in Augusta

Ibid, Vol VI, #2

Troup County

John E. Clark and Deborah McCullers 3-20-1836

Petitions for land in Augusta Area 1744-1773

William Clark, Feb. 1762, In 1748 had 50 acres lot in Augusta but had no grant for it. Has since lost use of limbs and prays land be granted to his children can work it.

John Clark - Feb. 1764 - 300 acres St. Pauls Parish, 50 acres Augusta Insp. Town lot in Augusta

Ibid Vol VI #4

Jackson County Willa

Fandy Key, page 229 signed June 1836 probated 12-17-1838

Daughter Caroline Clark (Proven in Russell County, Ala. 12-1838)

Fayette County

Riley Clark and Polly Ann Overton 12-20-1847

Ibid Vol VII #1

Gilmer County

Job Seesebee and Jemmy Clark 6-7-1842

Troup County

Paschal Murphy and Elizabeth H. Clark 12-17-1841

(3)

Ibid Vol VII #2

Clark
155

Clark

Montgomery County

William Harrelson and Elizabeth Clark 5-2-1826

Georgia

James Calvin Johns and Louisa Clark 4-23-1848

Morgan County

1850 Census at Hotel

J. H. Clark 25 Teacher Ga.

Fayette County

Ralph Jackson and Matilda Caroline Clark 1-31-1850

Ibid, Vol VII #3 (7-80)

Henry County

Benjamin Glawers and Martha S. Clark 1-22-1845

Fayette County

Severn Trucks and Sabra Clark 8-18-1832

Montgomery County

Hyram Ryan and Emily Clark 5-9-1843

West Sheffield and Susannah Clark 11-27-1810

Thrupp County

Allen D. Sturdivant and Jane C. Clark 2-19-1850

Ibid Vol VII #4 (11-70)

Monroe County

James R. Greene and Lucy M. Clark 11-29-1843

Ibid Vol VIII #1 (2-71)

(4)

Muscogee County

Clark

Clark
58

Georgia

David M. Clark and Julia Townsley 4-11-1844

Francis Clark and Amanda Malinda Rogers 12-9-1838

George W. Clark and Luraney Francis Ivey 5-5-1850

Seaton Ira Clark and Mary Jane Burt 8-31-1847

Jackson County Tax Digest 1803

Capt. James Cunningham's District

Johnson Clark
Capt Thomas Bell's District

William Clarke

Gravette County Index to Will Book A 1828-1897

L. B. Clark

Jasper County

William Duke + E — man Clark 4-25-1816

Henry County

John G. Mc.Nair + Eloisa A. Clark 1-22-1845

Ibid Vol VIII #2 (5-71)

Muscogee County

Sampson Cox and Mary Arminta Clark 9-2-1841

Ibid Vol VIII #3 (8-71)

Jasper County

Enoch Hays and Rebecca Clark 4-26-1810

Henry County

R. Sprayberry and M. Clark 8-18-1850

(5)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark Morgan County 1850 Census
329 Lucy Clark 83 Va.

Georgia Elijah J. Berry 17 Ga

Ibid Vol VIII #4 (11-71)

Madison County

Sanford Clark + Melissa Jones 11-23-1823

Muscogee County

James Hyatt and Mary Clark 3-6-1842

Jasper County

William Holfield + Rebecca Clark 11-22-1815

Ibid Vol IX #1, (2-72)

Putnam County

James Bond + Betsy Clark 5-11-1819

Travis Bowden + Sarah Clark 9-4-1817

Ibid Vol IX #2 (572)

City Cemetery, Forsyth, Monroe Co. Ga.

William Clark 4-3-1815 / 11-12-1871

Digest of the laws of Georgia - Acts confiscating property for Treason
passed 5-4-1782 (Vol 1.82)

Liberty, Glynn + Camden Counties

William Clark

Ibid Vol IX #3 (8-12)

Charles Baker + Celia Clark 8-1-1815

John W. Campbell + Anne W. Clark 3-26-1822

Clark

Clark
158

Georgia

Cemetery Inscriptions

City Cemetery, Griffin, Ga.

George Washington Clark 1812-1902

Amanda Elizabeth Clark wife of G.W. Clark d 10-17-1894
aged 71 years, 11 mos., 20 days

Jasper County

Hopson J. Pope + Harriett E. Clark 8-14-1849

Ibid Vol IX #4, (1-72)

Jefferson County

Samuel Clark + Johanna Jonsley 1-4-1816

Baldwin County

Isaac Dodd + Elizabeth Clark 9-2-1810

Thomas C. Evans + Sarah A. H. Clark 2-25-1830

Jasper County

Thomas Ray + Mary Clark 4-16-1820

Jonathan Reeves + Mary Clark 9-23-1814

Thomas W. Sims + Nancy A. Clark 2-16-1843

Putnam County

William Goodson + Mary Clark 1-10-1841

William Goodson + Patsy Clark 6-9-1831

Elisha Helton + Polly Clark 6-6-1819

John P. Kee and Mary Ann Clark 2-6-1842

(7)

Ibid Vol IX #3 (8-13)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark Baldwin County

Georgia Ransom Moore and Narcissa H. Clark 11-24-1846

Clark
159.

Cass County

John Clark + Elizabeth Davis 12-25-1860

Thomas K. Clark + Annie Ester 6-11-1854

Ibid Vol IX #4 (11-13)

Jefferson County

Benjamin R. Perdue + Amelia Clark 12-26-1838

Baldwin County

William Rusk + Suckey Clark 2-15-1827

Putnam County

John Roberson + Nancy Collins 5-12-1808

Jesse Smith + Patsy Clark 2-11-1819

Ibid Vol XI #1 (2-74)

Jefferson County

Henry Spann + Sophia Clark 11-10-1831

Union County

William Henderson + Angeline Clark 9-28-1844

Elbert County

Thomas Ballard Sr. (R.S) signed 4-12-1823 probated 5-5-1823

James O. Clark, witness

Ibid Vol XI #2 (5-74)

Union County

Joseph Mc Clure + Sarah C. Caroline Clark 11-4-1849

Clark
160

Georgia

Clark

Franklin County

Sarah Cheek + Larkin Clark (R.S.)

David Clark + Nancy Davis 8-27-1835

Elisha Clark + Sarah Swelling 7-21-1864

Francis Clark + Amanda Roe 2-10-1842

James Clark + Caroline James 5-9-1859

John Clark + Anna C Baird 8-12-1828

John T. Clark + Emily E. Devall 11-14-1837

Thomas L. Clark + Matilda Smith 9-8-1861

Wiley Clark + Francis Whitehead 5-9-1828

William H. Clark + Elizabeth Adams 10-14-1835

Zachariah Clark + Polly Ann Davis 2-21-1828

Ibid Vol XI #⁴⁴₃ (11-74) (8-74)

Elbert County

Joshua Clark witness will of Simon Glenn signed
10-8-1814 probated 11-7-1814

Franklin County

Levi Hamby and Elizabeth Clark 1-14-1823

William Garner and Mary E. Clark 1-15-1857

Emanuel County

William Clark + Elizure Furcloth 10-6-1860

Cass County

Charles E. Sanders and Mary G. Clark 4-28-1861

(9)

Ibid, Vol XII #1 (2-75)

Clark De Kalb County

A. J. Boyd + Mary A. Clark 8-8-1850

Georgia

Ibid Vol XII #2 (5-75)

Telfair County

William King and Mary Clark 4-1-1812

Franklin County

John McMillen + Nancy Clark 3-19-1818

Ibid Vol XII #3 (8-75)

Confederate Troops

Charles B. Clark - Pvt. 6-15-1861. Appointed musician
surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Died Authbert, Ga. 1897

Council C. Clark - Pvt. 6-15-1861 Discharged over age
Died Sumter Co., Ga.

James H. Clark, Pvt. 4-21-1862. Wounded Spotsylvania, Va.
served thru out war.

S. G. Clark, Pvt. 6-15-1861 wounded Sharpsburg, Va.
served thru out the war.

W. D. Clark Pvt 6-15-1861 Last eye at Spotsylvania, Va.
served thru out the war.

Ibid Vol XII #4 (11-75)

De Kalb County

William Mc Williams + Catherine Clark 11-2-1852

Elbert County

William Patterson + Sarah Clark 8-20-1826

Clark

Itid Vol XIII (2-76) #1

Georgia

Butts County Ga.

Andrew Clark and Abby Walthell 6-19-1870

James B. Clark and Mary Heard or Howard 12-14-1848

Thomas F. Clark and Nancy F. Clark 7-20-1856

William Clark and Saphronia Holloway 10-9-1840

Oglethorpe County Cemetery Inscriptions

Elizabeth Clark

8-6-1822 / 11-29-1900

Franklin County

Henry W. Robertson and Catherine B. Clark 5-23-1845

Itid Vol XIII #2 (5-76)

Butts County

William H. Higgins and Adaline C. Clark 7-30-1841

Georgians in Barbour County, Ala.

Book A, Page 304 Barbour County, Al.

7 Jan 1837 Sumnerville Land Company to Julius Clark of Upson County, Ga. Lot in Eufala.

De Kalb County

George Terry + Elizabeth Clark 6-25-1854

Index to Georgia Chapters of DAR, Vol IV Old Bible Records

Clark - page 90

(11)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark

Franklin County

Wiley W. Stone & Emily C. Clark 11-13-1859

Clark

162

Hunt

Albert County

William Stokes will signed 10-16-1794, probated 3-1-1796

Witnesses: Johnston Clark, Sarah Clark.

Ibid Vol XIII #2 (8-76)

Franklin County

Ezekiel Thomas & Artemesia Clark 8-11-1861

Thomas Thomas & Sarah Ann Clark 7-18-1852

Ibid Vol XIV 2-77 #1

Butte County

William Thaxton & Martha R. Clark 8-27-1835

Clark Clark were her securities.
Tennessee

Clark
163

Virginia Some Virginia Marriages 1700 - 1799 Vol 19

Compiled by Cecil A. McDonald, Jr.

Joshua Clark and Polly Mitchell 7-18-1799 Greenville County

Nathan Clark and Elizabeth Matson 4 April 1786 Frederick Co.

Thomas Clark and Mary J. Hill 6-5-1797 Halifax County

William Clark and Jane White 6-21-1784 Pittsylvania County

Walter Hackley and Chloe Clark 12-23-1799 Culpeper Co. ^{ministers} Return

James Wigley and Jane Clark 23 Sept 1786 Westmoreland Co.

George Clark + Daisy Farmer 5-9-1793 Frederick Co. ^{min.} ret.

James Clark + Anne Massey 6-12-1798 Greenville ^{mg.} Bond

John Clark + Elizabeth Drumright 4-19-1772 Goodland Co.

Larkin Clark + Rebecca Bell 1797 Orange Co.

Lewis Clark + Polly Maxley 11-23-1795 Chesterfield Co. Va.

William Clark and Nancy Williams 9-3-1794 Amherst Co.

Henry Decker and Mary Clark 9-27-1790 Frederick Co. ^{min.} ret.

John Dodd and Sarah Clark 2-7-1788 Min. Ret Frederick Co.

Drury Johnson and Hannah Clark 10-14-1751 - Goodland Co.

William Marmaduke and Martha Clark 2-25-1797 Westmoreland ^{mg.} Bond

Alabama Valley Leases, Vol 6, No. 4, June 1912

1809 Squatter Census of Madison County, M.T.

William Clark - males: 5021, 1 over 21

Females: 6021, 1 over 21

1809 Madison County, M. T. Register of Applications and Permissions

Feb. 29, 1809

William Clark, # 79, Jan 30., Flint River, R 2E, Twp. 2, 320 acres

79 2-2.

Clark
164

Clark

Mississippi Mc Bee Collection, Vol. II
Will of Daniel Clark, Adams County, Mississippi Territory
8-17-1813 - 10-1813. Estate to mother in Germantown, Pa.

Tennessee The River Counties, Vol 5, No. 4
Dickson County Court Minutes
June 1805
Commissioners for new jail and stocks included George Clark

Humphreys County
Court Minutes Vol 1, No. 1, 1842-1850
3 Jan 1842, Judges and Clerks, next election
District 7. John C. Clark, judge, Pleasant Clark, Clerk

Jurors for August Term 1842
Pleasant Clark
John F. Clark

The Maury Genealogist, Vol 3, May 1974, No. 2
Settlements of Guardians, Executors, Administrators 1852-1854
page 144 - no date. David C. Gillespie guardian of minor
heirs of Herbert Fuller. Paid J. P. Clark tuition

The River Counties Vol 4, No. 2, April 1976
Stewart County Miscellany
Last will and testament of Littlebury Clark, dec'd. brought
to Court with Elisha Williams Exr. 2 Feb 1835

(1) Sally Clark receives letters of Administration on estate of Clark
deceased 5 Mar 1835. Replaced by Elisha Williams. Handwritten record.

CLARK
#5

Clark

Ibid, Vol. III, No. 2, May 1966

Georgia

Talbot County,

James J. Clark and Abigail Strippling 10-20-1836

Jeremiah Clark and Patience Carmack 1-27-1831

John M. Clark and Anna Crews 2-20-1844

Ibid Vol III, No. 3.

Warren County.

John Hollman Whaley and Nancy Clark 2-13-1795

Ibid Vol III #4

Confederate Soldiers

Charles E. Clark, 1861 Sumter County, Ga.

Jasper G. Clark, Co. G., 2nd S. C. 1861

W. D. Clark, Co. A., 12th Ga., 1861

Talbot County, Ga.

William J. Hughes and Sarah Clark 1-3-1839

Decatur Co., Ga.

Adam Proctor and Elizabeth Clark 4-9-1840

Ibid, Vol IV #1

Talbot County

Miriam Lamb and Ann Clark 10-19-1831

Hiram McDaniel and Nancy A. Clark 7-15-1841

L. G. Mahon and Jane Clark 5-4-1842

Pike County

(3)

Wilson Clark and Jane Emily Milner 8-26-1832

Clark

Georgia

Clark

Clark
166

Texas Panola County, Texas - James H. Clark and Martha W. Thompson
November 10, 1846

North Carolina Halifax County Will Book 3, Page 568

Mary Clark

February 24, 1815

Elizabeth Clark and her heirs

Test: Robert M. Williams, Jr.

May term of Court 1815

R. Epps Clerk of Court

Georgia Georgia Pioneers

Rev Soldier & W. R. S who drew land in Lee County. Land
Lottery 1827

Morgan County Lucy Clark

W.R.S.

Elbert County Sarah Clark

W.R.S.

Alabama Tax Collectors sale - Coffee County, Ala.

George Clark - 1.80 Cost 1.00 Fee 1.00

Georgia Georgia Pioneers Vol 1, no. 2 May 1964

Crawford Co. marriages

Mary Clark and Moulton P. Glover 3-24-1827

Southern Masonic Female College, Covington, Ga.

Scholastic Year ending 6-27-1885

W. W. Clark, Esq. Covington, Ga. examining committee

(1)

Rev. William H. Clark, Lithonia, Ga.

Clark
Georgia

J. M. Clark, Esq. Covington, Ga.

Clark
167

Ibid Vol I, No. 3

Early Georgia Marriages

John G. Roberts & Sarah Clark - Clarke Co., 2-27-1823

Talbot County, Early Wills

12-28-1843 Sanford C. Clark witness will of Elizabeth Harrison

Ibid, Vol II, No. 1 Feb. 1965

1827 Land Lottery

S. B. Clark, W. R. S. resident of Baldwin County drew land in
Lee County

Wilkinson County Marriages

Daniel Jones and Susannah Clark 12-22-1825

Ibid, Vol II, No. 4

1794 Tax Returns Warren County, Ga.

Acey Castleberry

Thomas Clark

William Clark

Columbia County Marriages

Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth Simmons 1-8-1838

Passenger List of the "Ann" Arrived at the site of what is
now Savannah 2-12-1733

Robert Clark, wife Judith, children Charles, James, John
and Peter

Clark
188

Clark

North
Carolina

Edgecombe County No. Car. Court Minutes

23 February 1801

Micajah Pettaway guardian of Richard Clark and Clara Clark rendered his account of Guardianship

Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, No. 2, Winter 1971

N. C. Persons for Revolution and Other Military Service enumerated in 1840 Census.

John Clark, Martin County, age 85

North Hampton County Cousins Vol VI, Spring 1972, No. 3

Mrs. Hardy McCulloch

Box 293

Huntsville, Ia 77340

Rebecca Dupree married Barnes G. Clark Greenville Co., Va. Between 19 Jan 1847/9 Dec. 1848. Barnes G. Clark & his wife Rebecca Clark bought land for \$151.00. 400 acres of the estate of her mother at Public Auction at the Dupree Cross Roads. Are any of the Clark descendants yet alive?

The North Carolina Journal published at Halifax

4-13-1795

Letter remaining in the Post Office at Halifax 4-1-1795

David Clark

Chad. Smith

Georgia

(1)

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol 12, No. 3 Fall 1976

Gordon County - Gpd. Bernwell Cemetery near Fairmount Ga. 2 graves same - Clark infant of William and Rebecca Clark

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

- Clark Marshall County Historical Quarterly Vol VI, No. 3 Fall 1975
Marshall County Fair 1856
- Kennesaw Best Silk Stock and Besom premium \$1.00 to Mrs J. W. Clark
Best Rifle Gun, premium \$3.00 to J. W. Clarke
- North Northampton County Cousins Vol VII No 1 Fall 1972
- Carolina Northampton County, N.C. marriage bonds
1. William J. Bynum and Lucinda H. Clark 6-14-1829
Bondsmen Thomas Moget, Witness Matt Calvert
 2. Alfred Clark and Jincy Clark 2 June 1813 George W. Jordan
Bondsmen. Witness - Thomas Hughes
 3. Andrew Clark and Martha Walden 19 April 1843. Bondsmen
Thomas H. Hollamox + George W. Buffalo. Witness - Thomas W.
Drewry
 4. Charles Clark and Sarah A. Simmons 6-19-1839 Bondsmen
William Clark. Witness - J. J. Southall
 5. John Clark and Hannah Hertog 5 July 1834. Bondsmen
John S. Davis. Witness - James Johnson.
 6. John Clark and Otha Jenkins 7-9-1857. Bondsmen
James E. Johnson. Witness - John H. Rogers C.C.
 7. Joseph W. Clark and Arrimentia V. Collins 15 Sept 1858.
James Hobbs bondsmen. Witness - Jesse Bradley. married
9-15-1858 by Jesse Bradley J.P.
 8. Joshua Clark and Rebecca Peterson 5 March 1812. Larries
Robinson + John Jordan bondsmen. Witness - Thomas Hughes
 9. William Clark and Jane Bottom 26 Sept 1837. Larden
Davis bondsmen. Witness - William Bottom
 10. William H. Clark and Phereba A. Elliott 1 Nov. 1865
Bondsmen James W. Copeland. Witness - T. R. Odom CC
 11. William Clark and Julia Brewer 21 July 1847. W. Allen
Bondsmen. Witness - W. P. Clark
 12. William H. Clark + Army Hill - 12-25-1865. R. S. Barham

CLARK
170

Clark

North

Northampton County Cousins Vol VII, No. 1, Fall 1972

Carolina

The North Carolina Journal published at Halifax 11-2-1795
Letters remaining in the post office at Hillsborough
10-1-1795

William Clarke, Hillsborough

ibid published 11-9-1795

#10. reward run away negro Stephen formerly belonging to
Stewart + Muir may be delivered to Mr. Thomas Amid
at Halifax

Christopher Clark, Bertie County.

Tennessee

Microfilm from Tenn. State Archives AC No. 326, Reel 1
Account Book Elkton, Tenn. Giles County, Tenn.

8-11-1854 - John M. Clark

8-19-1854 - James R. Clark and A.L. Hargrove

9-22-1854 - James R. Clark

The River Counties Vol 4, No. 1, Jan. 1975

1824 Maury County Tenn. Tax List

Capt. James Smith's Co. - Aroma Clark - 1 white poll

Capt. Sellers Co. George Beard - 1 white poll

Thomas Clark - 1 black poll

The River Counties Vol 4, No. 2

Montgomery County marriages as reported in newspapers

William Clark of Alexandria, La. formerly of Montgomery Co.

married Clementine, daughter of Squire Cruise, of Tyler County, Texas
on June 21, 1857. (C.W.C. June 1857)

(3)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark 1824 Tax List Maury County, Ind.

Clark
171

Capt. Helms Co. - Thomas D. Clark - 1 white poll, 1 black poll

Tennessee - The River Counties, Vol 4, No. 3

Stewart County 1820 Census

Males: 1 (18-26)

John Clark Females: 10 (10-16), 1 (26-45)

Males: 2 (10-16), 1 (26-45)

Josiah Clark Females: 10 (10-16), 1 (26-45)

Humphreys County Petition asking that County seat be retained at Waverly.

George E. Clark

Edwin Clark

John E. Clark

Pleasant Clark

Ibid, Vol 4, No. 4

1820 Census Stewart County, Tenn.

Simon B. Clark - Males: 3 (0-10), 1 (26-45)

Females: 2 (0-10), 1 (26-45)

Josiah Clark - Males: 3 (0-10), 1 (26-45)

Females: 1 (0-10), 1 (10-16), 1 (26-45)

Ibid, Vol 5, No. 1

Dickson County Court Minutes

September 1804 Term jurors

George Clarke

George Clark appointed to grand jury

Ibid, Vol 5, No. 3

Dickson County Court Minutes

March Term 1805

County Clerk David Dickson Clark, paid \$30.

Jurors for June Term 1805

George Clark

Clark
#72

Clark

Tennessee

The River Counties Vol 5, No. 3
pp 98-99 William Thomason dec'd 1-24-1841
Execution of notes on Joseph Clark

Alabama

Valley Leaves Vol 11, No. 3, March 1977
1855 State Census Franklin County, Ala.
Elizabeth Clark - males: 1 under 21
Females: 1 under 21, 2 over 21

Lawrence County, Ala.
Letters at the post office Courtland July 1840
J. L. Clark

Marshall County, Ala.
Account Book of William Ditto
Page 2 7-4-1836 N. B. Clark
Page 3 7-21-1836 N. B. Clark

North
Carolina

Edgecombe County, N.C. Minutes of the Superior Court of Law
1807-1824.
Sept 10, 1810
Sumner + Clark vs George Langley and Joel Dickinson
March 1811
James W. Clark a juro
James Y. Clark vs James Ellinson
Sept 1811, 2nd Monday
James W. Clark, Foreman
(5) Sept 1812, Tarboro - John Clark Jr. vs Hooker Administrators

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Clark March 1813

Clark
173

Sanders Clark vs Lewis Long

North Andrew Clark vs William Rice

Carolina Sept. 1813

James A. Clark vs Lewis Long

Petition of Citizenship Andrew Clark, native of Scotland

Came to U.S. in 1798.

Clark
174

Clark

Valley Leader, Vol 10, No. 2, Dec. 1975

Alabama

Marriages in the Nashville Banner

Tuesday April 21, 1829 Page 3, Col 4. Madison County, Ala.

John C. Ward to Miss Sally H. Clark.

Georgia

The Georgia Genealogical Magazine No. 1, July 1961

Candler County

5-15-1822 John Ward Green and Margaret Clark

Ibid, No. 2, Oct. 1961

Deaths from the Georgia Gazette, Savannah, Ga.

11-27-1794 Mrs. Clark wife of James Clark.

Ibid, Georgia Gen. Mag. No. 8, April 1963

Colonial Conveyances Book C

page 859 - John Jamieson of Savannah to John Clark of Savannah. Deed dated 4-5-1777 conveys 50 acres in St. Matthews Parish granted Andrew Mc Cowie? (name not plain) Feb 5, 1771. also 100 acres in same parish granted said Andrew 9-3-1771 and deeded by him to grantor. Witnesses: John Gibbons, Thomas Fuller — — made Probed by Gibbons before James Whitefield, J.P.

Ibid, No. 8, April 1963

1805 Land Lottery Registrants Columbia County

John Clark

From the Southern Sentinel & Universal Gazette, Augusta, Ga.

Hancock County - Thomas Clark applies for admn. John Clark, Jr.
9-25-1794

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark David Clark and Isabella Scott 4-16-1795 ^{Clark #1} Washington
County
Virginia Edward Clark and Sarah Hight 12-28-1780 Charlotte
County mg. bond
Eldridge Clark and Betty Hunt 3 Nov 1769 Sussex Co.
Henry Clark + Polly Clark 11-20-1799 Greensville Co.
Joe Clark + Sally Wood 3-11-1780 Fluvanna Co.
James Clark + Susan Jeter 6-28-1797 Caroline Co. Mg. Bond
Jesse Clark + Lucy Hatcher 2-13-1796 Bedford Co. Mg. Bond
John Clark + Elizabeth Hawke 11-10-1791 Campbell Co.
Jonathan Clark + Ann Bailey 6-4-1766 Albemarle Co.
Leonard Clark + Mary Burgess 1-18-1790 Pittsylvania Co.
Richard Clark + Sarah Coper-Mg. bond Westmoreland Co. 3-27-1792
William Clark + Betty Smith 10-16-1757 Brunswick Co.
Solomon Cason + Jacomine Ward 10-17-1789 Princess Anne Co.
Robert Clarney + Sarah Morris Orange Co. 1795 Stafford Co.
Benjamin Clift and Sarah Rogers 6 Dec 1772 Rockbridge County

Ibid Vol 12

Charles Clark and Sarah Cacke 10-23-1773 Goodland County
David Clark and Mary Clark 10-21-1794 Campbell County mg. bond
Elijah Clark and Mary Jackson 12-6-1784 Charlotte Co. mg. bond
George Clark and Rebecca Halliard 11-13-1787 Washington Co. mg. bond
John Clark and Ann Rogers 1749 Caroline County
James Clark and Penelope Sandford 28 May 1796 Westmoreland Co.
Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Kern 2-25-1793 Bedford Co. ^{mg. bond} mg. bond
Matthew Clark and Abigail Baldwin 9-7-1790 Prince Edward Co.
Ruben Clark and Susannah Suddeth 3-1795 ^{mg. bond} Frederick Co. mg. bond
Richard Clark and Mary Tony 6 Dec 1768 Cumberland County
Robert Clark and Judith Wilkinson 20 May 1786 Lancaster Co. ^{mg. bond} mg. bond
Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Howard 3-22-1785 Charlotte Co. Mg.

Clark
176

Clark

Virginia

William Clark and Agnes Bailey 2-1-1781 Fluvanna County
Edward Clarke and Mary Hunt 10-26-1722 Middlesex County
Isam Hobbs and Elizabeth Clark 6-29-1789 Sussex County
Levy Ward and Susan Clarke 6-7-1786 Amelia County ^{mg} bond

Ibid, Vol 13

William Atkinson and Winnifred Clark 1-22-1784 Goodland ^{Co.}
Daniel Clark and Phebe Jordan 23 Aug 1770 Goodland Co.
James Clark and Anne Branson 9-28-1796 Washington Co.
George Clark and Margaret Little 1799 Botetourt Co.
James Clark and Ann Branson 9-18-1796 Washington County
John Clark and Sally Watkins 7 Dec 1792 Charlotte County
^{mg. Bond}

Micajah Clark and Judith Adams 1736 Albemarle Co.
Richard Clark and Agnes Bailey 12-6-1768 Cumberland Co.
Robert Clark and Elizabeth Bullock 10-23-1781 Bedford Co. ^{mg} Bond
Thomas Clark and Milly Freeman 12-22-1782 Campbell County ^{mg. bond}
William Clark and Jane Anne Shelton 8-20-1787 Pittsylvania ^{Co.}
Moses Hudson and Mary Clark 1789 Culpepper County
William Machin Jr and Sally Clark 9-25-1754 Lunenburg Co.

Vol 14

Segar Brim and Lincy Clark 5-22-1784 Middlesex Co.
Daniel Clark and Amey Shelton 5-15-1756 Lancaster Co. ^{mg. Bond}
Godfrey Clark and Mary Pollard 3-12-1789 Lunenburg Co. ^{mg. bond}
John Clark and Susannah Nield 4-4-1767 Goodland Co.
Micajah Clark and Sarah Henderson 1-15-1789 Albemarle Co. ^{mg. Bond}
Robert Clark and Judith Weaver 12-25-1792 Charlotte County ^{mg. Bond}
(3) William Clark and Betsey Cook 1792 Orange County

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
Virginia James Garton and Ann Clark 11-15-1791 Orange Co. 177
Masses Kidd and Milly Clark 9-29-1768 Albemarle Co.
Nathaniel Marsel and Ann Clark 8-24-1776 Albemarle Co.

Ibid, Vol 15

James Clark and Susannah Bitt 5-20-1762 Goochland Co. Ing. Bond
John Clark and Winny Powell 1794 Orange County
Micajah Clark and Makey Latewood 3-14-1786 Bedford Co. Ing. Bond
Noah Clark and Ann Lambert 1798 Harrison Co.
Richard Clark and Amey Machin 6-3-1794 Brunswick Co.
Robert Clark and Pheby Beach 1795 Rockbridge Co.
Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Warren 3-23-1781 Northampton Co.
William Clark and Sarah Sanders 5 Aug 1752 Stafford Co.
John Dickinson and Elizabeth Clark 4-2-1724 Stafford County
Abraham Parish and Sarah Clark 10-8-1767 Goochland County
Robert Shepherd and Sarah Clark 2-23-1777 Goochland Co.
William Slate and Caroline Clark 12-22-1796 Halifax County

Ibid, Vol 16

Churchill Blakey and Mary Clark 1781 Culpepper Co. Min. Ret.
Frank Clark and Ann Walker 9-22-1768 Goochland Co.
John Clark and Polly Wilson 11-14-1791 Pittsylvania County
Robert Clark and Nancy Moorman 8-20-1791 Campbell County
Samuel Brown and Pheby Clarke 3-4-1784 Pittsylvania County
Reed Smoot and Frances Clark 5-31-1796 Orange County

Ibid, Vol 17

John Boston and Frances Clark 1-24-1786 Culpepper Co. Min. Ret.
John Burdine and Jemima Clark 6 Mar 1788 Culpepper Co.
Elisha Clark and Mary Hardaway 1-31-1783 Brunswick Co.
Isaac Clark and Edie French 2-7-1775 Goochland Co.
John Clark and Sarah Manspoil 2-29-1780 Orange County
Nathaniel Clark and Mary Lemaster 3-13-1792 Amherst Co. Ing. Bond

Clark
178

Clark

Virginia

Robert Clark and Joannah Jones 11-5-1791 Culpeper Co. Min. Ret.
Thomas Clark and Francis Wrow 12-21-1797 Westmoreland County
William Clark and Agnes Williams 4-9-1766 Albemarle County
William Coates and Rhoda Clark 11-4-1797 Chesterfield

Ibid, Vol 17

James Thactson and Elizabeth Clark 9-20-1753 Goochland Co.

Ibid Vol 18

George Clark and Mary Reese 8-7-1786 Greenville, Ing. Bond
Jesse Clark and Lucy Willis 1-30-1787 Goochland Ing. Bond
Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Malone 1-16-1799 Brunswick Ing. Bond.
William Clark and Margaret Jamison 1790 Washington Co.
John Gill and Biddy Clark 1790 Chesterfield County
William Haley and Elizabeth Clark 11-1-1730 Louisa Clark
Gowen Jeffries and Ann Clark 4-14-1783 Middlesex County
John Mason and Nancy Clark 1-1791 Campbell County
Kitchen Prim and Mary Clark 1-13-1787 Westmoreland Co.
John Wily and Elizabeth Clark 1-21-1731 Middlesex County

Ibid, Vol 19

George Anderson and Bersdeby Clark 11-3-1789 Culpeper Co.
Ebenezer Balderson and Anne Clark 12-19-1791 Westmoreland Co.
Andrew Clark and Sarah Hansbrough 6-11-1781 Amherst Co.
James Clark and Sarah Newby 1796 Chesterfield Co.
John Clark and Frances Beamox 9-19-1783 Middlesex Co.
Joseph Clark and Hannah Hutchison 12-25-1793 Goochland Co.
William Furgeson and Ann Clark 12-5-1788 Greenville Min Ret

(5)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark Valley Leaves, Vol 11, No. 4 June 1977

Clark
179

Alabama Morgan County, Alabama Marriage Book C 1860-1872

2473 - Martin V. Clark and Mary A. Bishop 11-18-1861

sol. 11-21-1861 C. W. Price m. G.

for File

Date		Amount Paid		Balance		Date		Amount Paid	
		To Above Balance.....		\$.....				To Balance Forward.....	
		By Payment.....		\$.....				By Payment.....	
		" "	\$.....	\$.....				" "	\$.....
		" "	\$.....	\$.....				" "	\$.....
		" "	\$.....	\$.....				" "	\$.....
		" "	\$.....	\$.....				" "	\$.....
		" "	\$.....	\$.....				" "	\$.....

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census **STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** State File No. **4369**
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI Registrar's No. **46**

1. PLACE OF DEATH—
County **Harrison** City or Town **Biloxi** Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? or Rural Precinct
Hospital **Biloxi City** and Number
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital (b) In this Community

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—
State **Miss.** County **Harrison** City or Town **Biloxi** or Rural Precinct

3. (a) FULL NAME **Mrs. Emma Clark Price-Williams.** If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.? Yrs.
3 (b) If veteran, 3 (c) Social Security

4. Sex **F** 5. Color or Race **W** 6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced **Widow.**
6 (b) Name of husband or wife **Col. Price Williams Sr.** 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased **3 2 '46.** (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years **93** Months **12** Days **2** If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace **Jackson Co. Miss.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business

12. Name **Ebenezer Clark.**
13. Birthplace **New York.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name **Sarah Burleson.**
15. Birthplace **Jackson Co. Miss.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16 (a) Informant's signature **Mrs. Emma P.W. Hubbard.**
(b) Address **Biloxi, Miss.**
(c) **Mobile Ala.** (Burial, cremation, or removal) (Date) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(d) Place **O'Keefe Funeral Sery.**
(e) Address **Biloxi Miss.**
(f) **3-14-39** (Date)

20. Date of death: Month **3** day **14th.** year **1939** hour **3** minute **10 P.M.**
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from **3-8-39** to **3-14-39**, 1939; that I last saw **her** alive on **3-14-39**, 1939; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death **Fracture hip (Rt)** DURATION **5 days**
Due to **Fall**
Other conditions **Sensibility** (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
MAJOR FINDINGS: Of operations Of autopsy
PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) **Accident.**
(b) Date of occurrence **March 8-1939**
(c) Where did injury occur? **Biloxi Harrison Miss** (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? **Home.** (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury **Fall over log.**

23. Signature **[Signature]** M. D. **[Signature]**
Address **Biloxi Miss** Date Signed **3-14-39**

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, Alton B. Cobb, M.D., State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the death record of the person named therein, the original being on file in this office.

Given at Jackson, Mississippi, over my signature and under the official seal of my office, this the **24th** day of October, 1978.

Alton B Cobb

Alton B. Cobb, M.D., State Registrar

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

S/o John Clark 182

4624
No. 11

If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.

ATH
6
Day 1916
ed the deceased
18th, 1916,
month, 1916,
at 10:00 a.m.

10:00 a.m.
M. D.
QUEST CAUSES, state
nature of HOMICIDAL,
local, Transacted, or

OF BURIAL
4 8, 1916
SS
Pond 7 11/16

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE FULLY, WITH UNFADING INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B. - Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

PLACE OF DEATH			STATE OF MISSISSIPPI	
County <u>Jackson</u>			STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics	
City <u>Pascagoula</u>			CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
2 FULL NAME <u>Wm. H. Blackwell</u>			Registration District No. <u>440</u>	File No. <u>4625</u>
Primary Registration District No. <u>4326</u>			Registered No. <u>121</u>	
St. <u>2</u> Ward			If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u> (Write the word)		
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept 15, 1842</u> Month Day Year				
7 AGE <u>73</u> yrs. <u>15</u> mo. <u>15</u> days If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or min.?				
8 OCCUPATION <u>Master of Ship</u>				
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Mobile, Ala</u>				
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>John Blackwell</u>				
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Can not be given</u>				
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Can not be given</u>				
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Can not be given</u>				
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>J. P. Blackwell</u> (Address) <u>Pascagoula</u>				
15 <u>3, 14</u> 1916 <u>J. Y. Evans</u> Filed Registrar				
Form V. S. No. 4. 60M. 7-13-14. T.				
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				
16 DATE OF DEATH <u>March 13</u> 1916 Month Day Year				
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>May</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , to <u>March 13</u> , 191 <u>6</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>13</u> , 191 <u>6</u> , and that death occurred on the date stated above, at <u>7 P.M.</u>				
The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <u>Chronic Bright disease</u>				
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death <u>2</u> yrs. <u>2</u> mos. <u>2</u> da. In the State <u>2</u> yrs. <u>2</u> mos. <u>2</u> da.				
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence _____				
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Pascagoula, Miss</u>			DATE OF BURIAL <u>3-14</u> 191 <u>6</u>	
20 UNDERTAKER <u>J. P. Blackwell</u>			ADDRESS <u>Pascagoula, Miss</u>	

1 PLACE OF DEATH

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

W. P. A Source Material for County Historian
Harrison County

HARRISON COUNTY

-108-

V. INTERVIEWS:

WILLIAM W. CLARK,
Nugent, Mississippi

Called on this 90 year old Confederate veteran, affectionately called, "Uncle Bill" by everyone in his community. He is the last Civil war veteran now living, who enlisted from this county.

Mr. Clark was born 1845 in Alabama where his father, William Anthony Clark had migrated as a young man from Kentucky, the family moved to Green County, Mississippi when William was a small boy, later moving to Biloxi. After a few years in that community, a home was established in Handsboro, here a brick kiln was made when the father set his boys at work learning a trade. The father died leaving a large family of young children which became the responsibility of William. When only 16 years of age this young lad volunteered in 1861 for service in the Confederate army, enlisting as a private in Company E, Adams Rifles, 20th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, mustered into State service May 20, 1861. Served throughout the entire war.

In 1865 he was detailed with others to take a number of prisoners from Jackson, Miss., to South Carolina, was there at time of surrender. The army was disbanded all soldiers had to get home as best they could, he walked most of the way to his home in Handsboro Miss.. About a month after reaching home, was ordered to Mobile, Ala., to surrender and be mustered out of service, he refused to make this long trip and proudly states he never surrendered and still is a Confederate soldier.

Soon after his return home in 1865, he married Mary Jane Latimer, a great, great, great grand-daughter of a full blooded Choctaw Indian. To this union seven sons and three daughters were born.

HARRISON COUNTY

- 109 -

Namely: J. E., W. A.; N. R.; T. E., J. A., A. H., and L. H., Mrs. D. R. McBride, Mrs. J. W. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Robertson, all living in the vicinity of the old home except Mrs. McBride who lives in Panama City, Florida. There are 46 grandchildren and 23 great-grand children.

T. E. Clark, son, is a Spanish War Veteran. Three grandsons, Howard, Harry and Ewing Clark - World War veterans. There are five generations of this old man.

Mr. Clark homesteaded the 160 acres farm on which he now lives, July 3, 1897, first building a two room house, later added more, this house being built of the best heart pine from the forest near by, the same well which he dug is still supplying an abundance of pure water to his son and family who live in the old home now. Was asked if he remembered any feuds or riots in his section of the county after the war, said no, he never heard of any, as everyone then was busy trying to make a living. Said every body bought whiskey by the barrel, at 40¢ per gallon that men did not get drunk as they do now. That saloon keepers did not pay license to sell whiskey.

Mr. Clark is a self educated man, having attended school only 8 months, this was a private school held in a 4 room building in Handsboro, erected by the community, was situated south of the back road and taught by Rev. Bell, a Presbyterian Minister.

The writer asked what church he was a member of, said, none did not believe in those things, but tried to live right toward his fellow man.

(Mr. Clark has passed away since this interview)

Clark
/85

assemble together, at which meeting the officers shall attend with the several records and documents, and deeds in the Secretary's, Surveyor-General's, and other public offices, and which records and documents shall then and there be expunged from the face and indexes of the books of record of the State, and the enrolled law, or usurped Act, shall then be publicly burnt, in order that no trace of so unconstitutional, vile, and fraudulent a transaction other than the infamy attached to it by this law, shall remain in the public offices thereof.

All the documentary evidences of the act of sale were accordingly burnt. The consuming flames were kindled by drawing fire from the sun, so as to make heaven aid in the purifying sacrifice.

ELIJAH CLARK.

THE struggle between liberty and loyalty had gone on for some time, and the States declared their independence of Great Britain before much more was understood about the cause of the contest by the North Carolina settlers in Wilks than what was learned from passing rumor. When the British troops marched into Upper Georgia and required the people to submit to the power that would tax them, Elijah Clark felt that his forte was fighting. His bold, fearless spirit made him at once the chief of those who felt like him.

When Col. Boyd, the leader of the North Carolina tories retreated into Georgia, Elijah Clark, at the head of the Georgia whigs, and Col. Pickens, with the whigs of South Carolina, pursued and overtook him at Kettle Creek, in Wilks, where they drubbed him and many of his followers to death, and dispersed most of the remainder.

Shortly after the British troops and tories united in such strength that Elijah Clark could not meet them in the field. With the tact of the successful partisan, he got out of the way, that he might fight more advantageously another day. He fled to the mountains, taking with him most of the whig old men, women, and children, to secure them from the cruelties of the poor tory scamps, who thought that the best way of serving their king was to put to death those who refused to swear alleg-

iance to him. Placing his non-combatants in security, he marched at the head of his fighters wherever the enemy were to be found. He had no pretensions to be the great general who, standing aloof from danger, directs and conquers by the skill of his manoeuvres. He led in the fight, and ordered his men to follow him. He was present, if he could be, wherever fighting was to be done, until liberty was won.

When the independence of the States was acknowledged, and the people of the other States enjoyed peace, there was no peace for the people of Georgia. The tories fled among the neighboring Indian tribes, and excited their warriors to plunder and murder the frontier people, until Elijah Clark, aided by his son, frightened them away by the great victory which he obtained over them at Jack's Creek.

Elijah Clark had but little scholastic learning, nor had he been very accurately taught in early youth the distinction between right and wrong, or the lessons afterwards slipped from his memory. He was very poor when he took to soldiering. He was better off when the war ended. He thought, as many great men have done, that those who fight against their country forfeit both life and property. He showed his faith in his doctrine by letting tory prisoners live by their letting him have what they had. He reversed the law of kings, that the people and their property are theirs, by his verdict, that what was claimed by the king should belong to the people. King George, whilst Georgia was a colony, granted his lands so stintingly to his subjects, that when they became freemen and the State under their government, they made amends to themselves by granting to every one land for little or nothing. The appetite for riches grows upon what it feeds on. Elijah Clark, and the other North Carolina settlers in Wilks, failing to get enough to satisfy their voracity, took possession of the fertile territory between the Oconee and Ocmulgee Rivers, without regard to the occupant rights of the Indians, established a republic, made Elijah Clark their chief ruler, and were preparing to parcel out the lands, when the militia, ordered into service by Governor Mathews, and the regular troops by President Washington, drove them off.

Elijah Clark had three sons; John, the general, and Eli-

jah and Gibson, the lawyers; and three daughters, Mrs. ——— Thomson, Mrs. Josiah Walton, and Mrs. Benajah Smith. One of the daughters of Mrs. Smith married Eldrid Simpkins, a respectable lawyer of South Carolina. Miss Simpkins married the Hon. Francis Pickens, the grandson of Gen. Pickens, Elijah Clark's old associate in arms.

Elijah Clark's residence was several miles northwest of Washington, between the roads leading from Broad River and the Cherokee Corner to Augusta.

JOHN CLARK.

JOHN CLARK, the oldest son of Elijah Clark, was a lad when his father removed with his family from North Carolina to Wilks, Georgia. There were no high schools, academies, or colleges in Wilks during John's youth, and if there had been, it is not probable that he would have received much advantage from them. All the learning which he ever acquired was reading, writing, and ciphering in a small way. His early youth was passed in his father's camp, during the plundering, murdering warfare between the whigs and tories. Though but a boy he did the service of the best soldier at the battle of Kettle Creek. When fighting ceased, his camp habits received but little improvement from the association with the riotous North Carolina settlers. He acquired no profession, followed no trade, and never labored in the field. His time was passed in rowdying. He knew no fear, and never learned from his fighting with the tories to give quarter to his enemies. In his brawls he used knives and guns without regard to consequences. He once shot so carelessly at some one in the streets of Washington, with whom he was quarrelling, that the lead took effect upon a poor woman, and wounded her so badly that she was for a long time disabled from clothing her children. His drunken, restless ways kept him perpetually in mischief. As long as the Indians continued to make inroads into the frontiers, he was ever ready for the foray. At the battle of Jack's Creek between the frontier Georgians, and the Creek Indians, he was the conquering officer, though not the chief in command. The reputation which he acquired by the battles of Kettle

Creek and Jack's Creek, made him feel that he was the cock of the walk wherever he stalked, and he was sure to show it if any crowing was done in his presence. Most persons yielded without resistance to what he demanded authoritatively or claimed petinaciously. Every associate was obliged to be for or against him. He suffered no one of any consequence to occupy middle ground. He had the temper of the clansman. He defended his friends, right or wrong, and expected the same fidelity to himself. He patted every young man on the back whom he wished to make his adherent. If he showed himself offish, he proved himself his enemy. Whatever his hands found to do he did with his might, and would have been the best of men if his evil inclinations had not got the better of his good: He and his father took part in the Yazoo sale, from some vague notion that the conquerors were entitled to share among them what had belonged to the conquerer. The State became divided into factions called the Yazoo and anti-Yazoo parties. John Clark was then too young and too little interested in these speculations to be the leader of his party. He was, however, one of its most efficient members. He backed Col. Willis when he challenged Judge Taliaferro to fight a duel. He belonged to the clique who put forward Van Allen to drive William H. Crawford from the bar. He waylaid Judge Tait whilst he was travelling his circuit in the discharge of his official duties, horsewhipped him, and whipped his horse at the same time, so that he could not jump from his carriage and defend himself, having a wooden leg. He committed this outrageous act of war upon society because an affidavit had been taken before Judge Tait charging him with some offence. He challenged Mr. Crawford because he was a friend of Judge Tait. In the fight which followed he shot Mr. Crawford through the wrist. Not satisfied because he had not killed him, he sent another challenge, though they had had no quarrel. When Mr. Crawford's prospects for the presidency began to look like success, he attempted to mar them by publishing a defamatory pamphlet, which he circulated far and wide. He felt that Mr. Crawford and his friends had thwarted his ambitious designs, and never ceased struggling for revenge. He was always in want of money; ever spending.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

G. P. Vol VIII No. 4

215

Morgan County Clark
187

350. (Slack, cont'd.)		
Slack, Henry	8	
Jared	3	
Caroline O'Fannin	25	
351. SHUFFIELD, John	26	
Jane	24	
William	3	
Mary	1	
352. SHUFFIELD, Jacob	65	
Mary	55	
Elizabeth	25	
Emily	18	
Thomas	12	
353. WOOTEN, Willis	55	Ga
Sarah	50	
John	20	
William	17	
Frances	14	
George	12	
Penelope	10	
354. BOWEN, Nancy	43	Ga
John	24	
Ann	16	
John Massey	24	
355. BROWN, Kesiah	42	Ga
Burrell	22	
John	20	
Elizabeth	16	
Seaborn	13	
Reuben	11	
Mary	9	
Martha	7	
356. CLARK, Seaborn J.	35	Ga
Larkin C. Wright	19	
William C. Wright	18	
357. CLARK, Josephus	41	
Wilson L.	10	
Jonas D.	8	
358. DURDEN, Stephen	35	
Susan	25	
Eugene	7	
William	3	
Blank	1	
359. ROBERTS, Samuel	31	Ga
Mary	25	
Cornelius	5	
Augustus	3	
Frances	1	
360. SHIELDS, John B.	43	Shoemaker Ga
Eliza	34	
Susan	13	
Ann B.	12	
William	9	
John	6	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Georgia Pioneers vol V Nov 1968 No. 4

Clark
/88

170

D/68-8 (Mr. John R. Boots, Jr., Box 482, Ocala Fla., 32670)
MATHEWS-NORRIS-BLACK. Geo. Green Mathews, g-son of Brig. Gen. George Mathews, Gov. of Ga., liv. Green Co., Ga., 1820-30-40 census, not there 1850. Whom did he marry? Where to from Greene bet. 1840/50, or did he die there? No will on record in that Co. for him. Col. William Hutchinson Norris, b. Oglethorpe Co., cl800, liv. Ala. 1850, wf. Mary Black, b. S. C., he, wife & 10 ch. among emigrants to Brazil, S. A., after CW. He founder of Villa Americana Colony, now city of Americana, Brazil, S. A. Who were his pts? Sev. Norris fam. 1800 cen. of Oglethorpe Co., cannot place him, due to insufficient data.

D/68-9 (Mrs. Dan B. Jordan, 1530 Hawthorne St., Houston, Tex. 77006)
RITCH(REITCH)-GILMORE-HARRIS-FULLER-BOSWELL. Interested in all names in Counties of Talbot, Muscogee, Harris, in Ga. Will xch. info.

✓ D/68-10 (Mrs. J. F. Clark, 601 N. Hazel St., Pampa, Tex. 79065)
CARTER-ANSLEY-BECKWORTH-CLARK. Was James Carter liv. in hh of Tilmon Ansley & Epsey Carter Ansley 1850 census, Talbot Co., Ga? James Carter b. N. C., cl773. Tilmon Ansley m. Epsey Carter, Warren Co., Ga. 1822. Need proof of father of Ananias Beckworth, b. S. C., cl813, lived in Warren Co., Ga. Was his father Hancel Beckworth, Sr? Are Beckworths, Beckwiths, of Warren Co., one and same family? Need pts. of Joel Clark, b. 1810, S. C., m. Marley ____? b. Ga., 1820, 1st ch. b. in Ala 1837. They on 1850-60 census, Pike Co. Ark. Need her parents.

D/68-11 (Mrs. Maurine R. Herod, 408 W. Main St., Artesia, N. M. 88210)
ODEN-MARTIN-BUSSEY-RILEY-ETHEREDGE-MC CORMICK. Who were pts. of Martha Bussey Oden, b. 1828, Autauga Co., Ala., d. 2/3/1865, m. Robert Marion Martin, b. 10/14/1826, d. 1/28/1878. Martha's known bros., Elias, Dempsey, and Wm., prps. others. Was her mother a Bussey? Much info on desc., will xch. Martha believed to have lived in Ga., early life. Need bp., bd., pts., bros., sis., of William M. Riley, d. 1848, m. Caroline Etheredge, 12/9/1834, Perry Co., Ala., 5 ch. She m/2 Seaborn McCormick. William's son gave father's bp as Ga., 1880 Tex. census. Will share much info on desc. Answer all letters.

D/68-12 (Mr. Robert Smyer, P. O. Box 542, Fairhope, Ala. 36532)
LANDRUM. Thomas Edward Landrum's pts. b. in Ga. Who were they? Thomas b. 6/11/1819, Ala., what Co? d. 9/7/1883, b. Wooddy family cemetery, Chambers Co., Ala. He m. Susan Elizabeth Wooddy, Chambers Co., 11/9/1848, dau. of Samuel & Lorene (Stamps) Wooddy. Apply Frances Landrum, 40-50 y. old wid. in 1840 census, Talbot Co., Ga. Was she wid. of Elias, listed as 30-40, in 1830 census, Talbot Co. One Frances Landrum mentioned in will of Rhoda Landrum, Talbot Co., 1844/47. Abs. pub. Ga. Pioneers, Vol. 1, No. 3. How were they related? One Frances Landrum liv. with Daniel Wilder & wf., Sophia (Landrum?), 1850 Chambers Co., Ala., prob same Frances who was liv. with Thomas E. Landrum in 1860. Thomas named a son Elias, and dau. Apply Frances. Frances H. Landrum b. Antioch Bapt. Ch. Cem., of Chambers Co., b. 8/2/1791, d. 3/14/1879. Rhoda Landrum said to be wid. of Timothy, was he the one in Jasper Co., Ga., 1830? Will xch Landrum date of Ala. and Ga.

D/68-13 (Mrs. Kathy Falck, 3305 S. Hill, Albany, Oreg. 97321) TEKELL-TEAKEL-WELDON-HANCOCK. Want info. on Tekell-Teakel fam., Clarke, Monroe, Pike Cos., Ga. Where in S. C., was John Teakel b? Thos. Hancock m. Bethany McCarty, Carrol Co., Ga. Harris Campbell b. S. C., m. Mary Jane Dauson.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
189

CLARK, ADA E.	Census, Town of Scranton See John J. Clark	25 WF	Jul 1896
CLARK, BYRON	Census, Town of Scranton See JOHN J. CLARK	3 WM	Jul 1896
CLARK, C. L.	Census, Town of Scranton Household with J. D. CLARK?	52 WF	Jul 1896
CLARK, CHARLES	Scranton School Attended Mar 1893	10 WM	1892-93
CLARK, CHARLES	Scranton School Attended Nov-Feb	10 WM	1893-94
CLARK, CHARLES	Scranton School Enum Par/Guar: R. CLARK	12 WM	1894-95
CLARK, CHARLES	Scranton School Attended Nov-Feb	12 WM	1894-95
CLARK, CORA L.	Census, Town of Scranton See J. D. CLARK	27 WF	Jul 1896
CLARK, DELIA	Scranton School Attended Mar 1893	15 WF	1892-93
CLARK, DELIA	Scranton School Attended Nov-Dec 1893	15 WF	1893-94
CLARK, DELIA	Scranton School Enum Par/Guar: R. CLARK	17 WF	1894-95
CLARK, DORA, Miss	On List, East Pascagoula Post Office		1892
CLARK, EDWIN L.	Census, Town of Scranton See J. D. CLARK	4 WM	Jul 1896
CLARK, GLENNIE	Census, Town of Scranton See JOHN J. CLARK	5 WM	Jul 1896
CLARK, J. D. [I.D. ?]	Census, Town of Scranton North of L & N RR CLARK, CORA L. CLARK, EDWIN L. CLARK, MABEL L. also, same household? CLARK, C. L.	35 WM 27 WF 4 WM 2 WF 52 WF	Jul 1896
CLARK, JENNIE A.	Scranton School TEACHER Taught Nov-Feb Winter term		1887-88
CLARK, JOHN J.	Census, Town of Scranton North of L & N RR CLARK, ADA E. CLARK, GLENNIE CLARK, BYRON	29 WM 25 WF 5 WM 3 WM	Jul 1896

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
190

CLARKE, M. V.	Census, Town of Scranton See W. H. CLARKE	24 WF	Jul 1896
CLARKE, M. V., JR.	Census, Town of Scranton See W. H. CLARKE	1 WF	Jul 1896
CLARK, MABEL L.	Census, Town of Scranton See J. D. CLARK	2 WF	Jul 1896
CLARKE, PERCY	Census, Town of Scranton North of L & N RR	4 CM	Jul 1896
CLARK, R. R.	On List, Scranton Post Office		1892
CLARK, R.	S2 T8 R6 Scranton School Enum White, Parent/Guardian of:		1894-95
	CLARK, DELIA	17 WF	
	CLARK, CHARLES	12 WM	
CLARKE, W. H.	Census, Town of Scranton North of L & N RR	31 WM	Jul 1896
	CLARKE, M. V.	24 WF	
	CLARKE, M. V., JR.	1 WF	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

G. G. S. Q., Vol V, No. 1, March 1969

1840 Census "Georgia Cherokee Strip"

*Clark
191*

CHASTAIN, George 12-3
CHASTAIN, J. S. 9-254
CHASTAIN, James 12-17
CHASTAIN, John 1-91
CHASTAIN, Jonathan D. 8-10
CHASTAIN, Joseph C. 12-17
CHASTAIN, William 9-261
CHASTAIN, William 8-14
CHASTIAN, Joseph 4-276
CHASTIAN, Rainey 13-74
CHASTIAN, Rancy 13-76
CHATMAN, Solomon 12-15
CHATTIN, R. A. 9-271
CHEEK, Gasaway 7-279
CHEEK, Thomas R. 10-269
CHERNES, Masourie 1-97
CHERNES, Shern 1-96
CHERRY, Prissilla 1-100
CHESLEY, Daniel 13-70
CHESTER, John 9-273
CHESTER, N. L. 4-275
CHESTER, William P. 10-265
CHETWOOD, Daniel 1-106
CHILDERS, John 13-79
CHILDERS, John 8-12
CHILDERS, Nancy 9-268
CHILDERS, Richard 13-84
CHILDERS, Walter 13-83
CHILDERS, J. W. 4-279
CHILDS, Samuel A. 10-255
CHISLIMN ?, S. 6-248
CHITWOOD, Margaret 5-83
CHOICE, John 9-254
CHRISSMAN, James 1-102
CHRISTAIN, A. H. 13-75
CHRISTAIN, Charles 3-178
CHRISTAIN, Willis 3-178
CHRISTOPHER, Abrose 9-263
CHRISTOPHER, David 2-154
CHRISTOPHER, William 9-263
CIMBROL, Edith 10-261
CLAKELY, Jacob 13-88
CLARDY, Elliott 13-91
CLARK, Andrew J. 12-11 *Union*
CLARK, Benjamin 10-274 *Murray*
CLARK, Caleb 4-247 *Cobb*
CLARK, David 9-267 *Lumpkin*
CLARK, Henry 8-11 *Gilmer*
CLARK, J. 6-242 *Floyd*
CLARK, J. 6-242
CLARK, James 13-78 *Walker*

CLARK, John 5-85 *Dade*
CLARK, John L. 3-187 *Cherokee*
CLARK, J. H. B. 1-103 *Cass*
CLARK, Levi 13-77 *Walker*
CLARK, Levi 9-272 *Lumpkin*
CLARK, Lewis L. 11-103 *Muldrow*
CLARK, Thomas, Jr. 5-86 *Dade*
CLARK, Thomas, Sr. 5-86
CLARK, William 4-247 *Cobb*
CLARK, Zachariah 10-274 *Murray*
CLARKE, William 8-5 *Gilmer*
CLARKSON, Joseph 13-77
CLAY, J. C. 4-261
CLAY, Royal 11-106
CLAY, T. C. 4-246
CLAYTON, J. 6-244
CLAYTON, Jesse 7-283
CLAYTON, John 1-92
CLAYTON, John 3-171
CLAYTON, Jordand 3-161
CLAYTON, Josiah 8-6
CLAYTON, Warren 3-171
CLAYTON, William 11-105
CLEATT ?, John 4-285
CLEATT ?, Penmna 4-285
CLEAVELAND, Thomas 10-272
CLEGHORN, James 11-103
CLEGHORN, Mary 2-147
CLEGHORN, William 2-149
CLEMENT, John B. 2-146
CLEMENTS, Benjamin 9-255
CLEMENTS, Isaac 2-145
CLEMENTS, Jesse 13-62
CLEMENTS, John 2-146
CLEMENTS, L. D. 2-152
CLEMENTS, Nancy 9-257
CLEMENTS, Peyton 11-100
CLEMENTS, R. C. 2-152
CLEMENTS, Samuel 2-152
CLEMONS, Adam 13-89
CLEMONS, Mary 13-86
CLINE, David 8-8
CLINE, Jacob 10-274
CLINE, Solomon 8-13
CLONTS, Jacob 4-259
CLOPTON ?, David 11-103
CLORE, William N. 1-82
CLOUD, Jesse 3-168
CLOUDS, James 10-265
CLOUTS, John 8-9
CLOUTS, Samuel 8-4

192

1860 Census

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

			Anna H.	Wife	10	7	July 1871	28	m	7	14	3
60			Gracie	Daughter	10	7	Sept 1874	5	b			
61			May	Daughter	10	7	June 1896	3	b			
62			Elsie	Daughter	10	7	Oct 1899	7/2	b			
63			Burris Josephine	Servant	13	7	Jan 1877	23	b			
64	13	13	McKenty Robt J. S	Head	20	m	July 1878	12	m	1/2		
65			Madeline E.	Wife	20	m	Mar 1881	19	m	1/2		0
66			Edmonson A. H.	B-Servant	10	m	Mar 1877	23	b			
67			McKenty J. J.	Boarder	10	m	Mar 1881	19	b			
68			Grassie Georgia M.	Boarder	10	m	June 1880	14	b			
69	14	14	Butler W. H. 3-1/2	Head	10	m	Sept 1879	50	w			
70			Bunford	Son	10	m	Dec 1891	8	b			
71			Daily Lavin	Servant	10	m	Mar 1870	30	b			
72	15	15	Burke Alice 4-1/2	Head	10	m	Nov 1870	29	w		1	1
73			Luther	Son	10	m	Jan 1888	12	b			
74			Haggath Emma	Boarder	10	m	Apr 1870	29	w		5	3
75			John - Belle	Boarder	10	m	Jan 1875	25	w		1	
76	16	16	Clarke William 5-1/2	Head	13	m	July 1835	65	m	31		
77			Francis	Wife	13	m	May 1840	60	m	31	4	3
78			Georgia A	Daughter	13	m	June 1879	20	b			
79			Ella	Daughter	13	m	May 1882	18	w			
80			Dany	Son	13	m	Aug 1883	16	b			
81	17	17	Johnson Lou 2-1/2	Head	13	m	Mar 1875	25	b			
82			Mag Nelson	Boarder	13	m	Apr 1879	21	b			
83	18	18	Hairley Francis 3-1/2	Head	13	m	Nov 1875	24	m	7		
84			Francis	Wife	13	m	Sept 1879	21	m	7	4	2
85			Walter M	Daughter	13	m	July 1875	14				
86	19	9	Pears Jelia 4-1/2	Head	13	m	Nov 1870	25	b		4	4
87			John	Brother	13	m	Dec 1872	27	b			
88			Willie	Son	13	m	Oct 1892	7				
89			Mattie	Daughter	13	m	Mar 1894	6				
90			John	Son	13	m	June 1895	4				
91			Sadie	Daughter	13	m	Aug 1898	1				
92	20	20	McLendon Lou 5-1/2	Head	13	m	Jan 1855	45	m	7		
93			Ann	Wife	13	m	Aug 1861	38	m	7	3	3
94			Gertrude	Daughter	13	m	Sept 1881	16	b			
95			Henry	Son	13	m	Jan 1889	11	b			
96			Sarah	Daughter	13	m	Jan 1893	7				
97	21	21	Ellis Ephraim 2-1/2	Head	13	m	July 1840	60	m	38		
98			Ellen	Wife	13	m	May 1885	55	m	38		
99	22	22	Irwin Linn 2-1/2	Head	13	m	Dec 1872	27	w		4	4

Clark #1 Family History

[illegible]

Clark
195

Page No. 28

For Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants.

merely by an affirmative mark, a

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ocean Springs in the
of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July,
Post Office: Ocean Springs

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Dispositions.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming or Territory of U. S.; Country, if of foreign l
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	569618	Clark Mrs	12	M	W.				Mississippi
2	"	" Elizabeth	9	F	"				Mississippi
3	"	" Mary	5	F	"				Mississippi
4	574619	Driscoll Bridget	10	F	"	Keeping house	500	500	Chelmsford
5	"	" Phil	25	M	"	Steamboat			Chelmsford
6	"	" William	21	M	"				Chelmsford
7	"	" John	18	M	"				Mississippi

Clark
196

197 of 252

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Clark. OS Jackson Co Miss 1880

Clark
1977

[illegible]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Clark
198

HUSBAND Jefferson D. CLARK
 (First) 1910 Cen.-1851 (Middle) (Last)
 Born Tombstone - 8 Jan. 1853 Where Bayou La Batre, Alabama
 Died 27 March 1928 Where Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
 Burial Orange Grove Cemetery Where Jackson Co., MS
 Father Thomas J. Clark Mother's Maiden Name Pauline Bosarge
 Married c. 1873 Where _____

WIFE Mary E. JONES
 Born 30 May 1857 Where Crossroads, Jackson Co., MS
 Died 20 Nov. 1926 Where Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
 Burial Orange Grove Cemetery Where Jackson Co., MS
 Father J.R. Jones Mother's Maiden Name Jane Roberts

12 Children born - 9 living - 1910 Census.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
F	1 Edna J. Clark	School Cen.-c.	1885		Orange Grove Cem.			
		T.S.-10 Sept.	1883			9 June	1902	
F	2 Hattie Belle Clark	T.S.-11 Apr.	1885		Orange Grove Cem.			
		School Cen.-c.	1889			17 Jan.	1958	
M	3 John Clark							
F	4 Pauline Clark	School Cen.-c.	1891					
F	5 Lydia Corine Clark	22 Feb.	1891		Orange Grove Cem.			
		30 Mar.	1893		Jackson Co. MS	17 Jan.	1980	
F	6 Ellen Clark	1910 Cen.-c.	1893		Jackson Co. MS	28 Dec.	1986	
					Orange Grove Cem.			
M	7 Peter Ellis Clark	19 Nov.	1895		Pecan Com. Orange Grove Cem.			
					Jackson Co. MS	20 Feb.	1953	
F	8 Nora Estell Clark	1910 Cen.-c.	1899		MS			
						9 Jan.	1958	
M	9 James W. Clark							
	10							
	11							
	12							

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)
 1. 20 Feb. 1901
 2. c.1906
 3. _____
 4. _____
 5. c.1908
 6. _____
 7. _____
 8. _____
 9. _____
 10. _____
 11. _____
 12. _____

(NAME OF SPOUSE)
 1. Hubert Franklin Seaman
 2. Henry W. Stork
 3. _____
 4. _____
 5. Benjamin Harrison Stork, Sr.
 6. Poole
 7. _____
 8. Walter E. Demouey
 9. _____
 10. _____
 11. _____
 12. _____

Source of information shown on this family record:

Requiem: Vol. 2-Jackson
Co. MS Cemetery Records
Jackson Co. Genealogical
Society Journals - Vols.
Sr. 1 No.4 & 3 No. 2.
David Sprinkle
MS Press News Clippings

JAMES POOLE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark 149

STATE Mississippi DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COUNTY Bert ³ THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat No 13 (Part 1)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X NAME _____
(Insert proper name and, also, name of room, as boarding, dorm, parlor, etc., and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Section of town or village.	Number of death in order of birth.	NAME	RELATION.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Whether single, married, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of children.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of each person and parents (give the state or territory).	Place of birth of this person.
			of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.									
			Mare	Son	m	w	3	S				Mississippi	
			Alie C	Son	m	w	1	S				Mississippi	
	72	72	Eastling Thomas R	Head	m	w	30	m	10			Mississippi	
			Hattie E	wife	f	w	26	m	10	7	4	Mississippi	
			Luther L	Son	m	w	8	S				Mississippi	
			William R	Son	m	w	7	S				Mississippi	
			Marvin	Son	m	w	5	S				Mississippi	
			Clarence	Son	m	w	1	S				Mississippi	
	73	73	Hinton Alan	Head	m	B	24	m	4			Mississippi	
			Luby	wife	f	B	25	m	4	3	2	Mississippi	
			Archie M	Daughter	f	B	2	S				Mississippi	
			Swet	Daughter	f	B	2	S				Mississippi	
	74	74	Hinton Nathaniel	Head	m	B	35	m	8			Mississippi	
			Idell	wife	f	B	27	m	8	3	3	Mississippi	
			Archie	Son	m	B	6	S				Mississippi	
			Roselee	Daughter	f	B	6	S				Mississippi	
			Nathaniel	Son	m	B	4	S				Mississippi	
	75	75	Edward Arny	Head	m	w	26	m	7			Mississippi	
			Edmond	wife	f	w	25	m	7	1	1	Mississippi	
			Marion	Daughter	f	w	2	S				Mississippi	
	76	76	Hinton Mary	Head	f	w	56	m	4	7	7	Mississippi	
			Elmer	Son	m	w	17	S				Mississippi	
			Clarke Oliver	Head	m	w	22	m	1			Mississippi	
			Samuel	wife	f	w	20	m	1			Mississippi	
	77	77	Hinton Larkin	Head	m	B	65	m	25	7	7	Mississippi	
	78	78	Hinton Sandy	Head	m	B	60	m	25			Mississippi	
			Abeline	wife	f	B	45	m	25	1	1	Mississippi	
			Malissie	Daughter	f	B	12	S				Mississippi	
	80	80	Hinton David	Head	m	B	80	m	4			Mississippi	
	81	81	Clarence	Head	m	B	50	m	4			Mississippi	
	82	82	Hinton Washington	Head	m	B	35	m	13			Mississippi	
			Rindia D	wife	f	B	32	m	13	4	3	Mississippi	
			Mary S	Daughter	f	B	10	S				Mississippi	
			Ruth	Daughter	f	B	4	S				Mississippi	
			Washington	Son	m	B	1	S				Mississippi	
	83	83	Lick Edw J	Head	m	w	41	m	3	5	4	Mississippi	
			Corrand	Son	m	w	14	S				Mississippi	
			Carlise	Daughter	f	w	13	S				Mississippi	
			Merlie	Daughter	f	w	3	S				Mississippi	
			Helene Starnum	Daughter	m	w	50	m	4			Mississippi	
			Mary Harris	Daughter	m	w	45	m	4			Mississippi	
			Rainardville Hardy	Daughter	m	w	22	S				Mississippi	
			L. T. Lineck	Daughter	m	w	23	S				Mississippi	

Genealogy File
Pascagoula Library
THE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
200

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND WITH THE

FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND
REVISED.

NEW-YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

Instituted in the Year 1816.

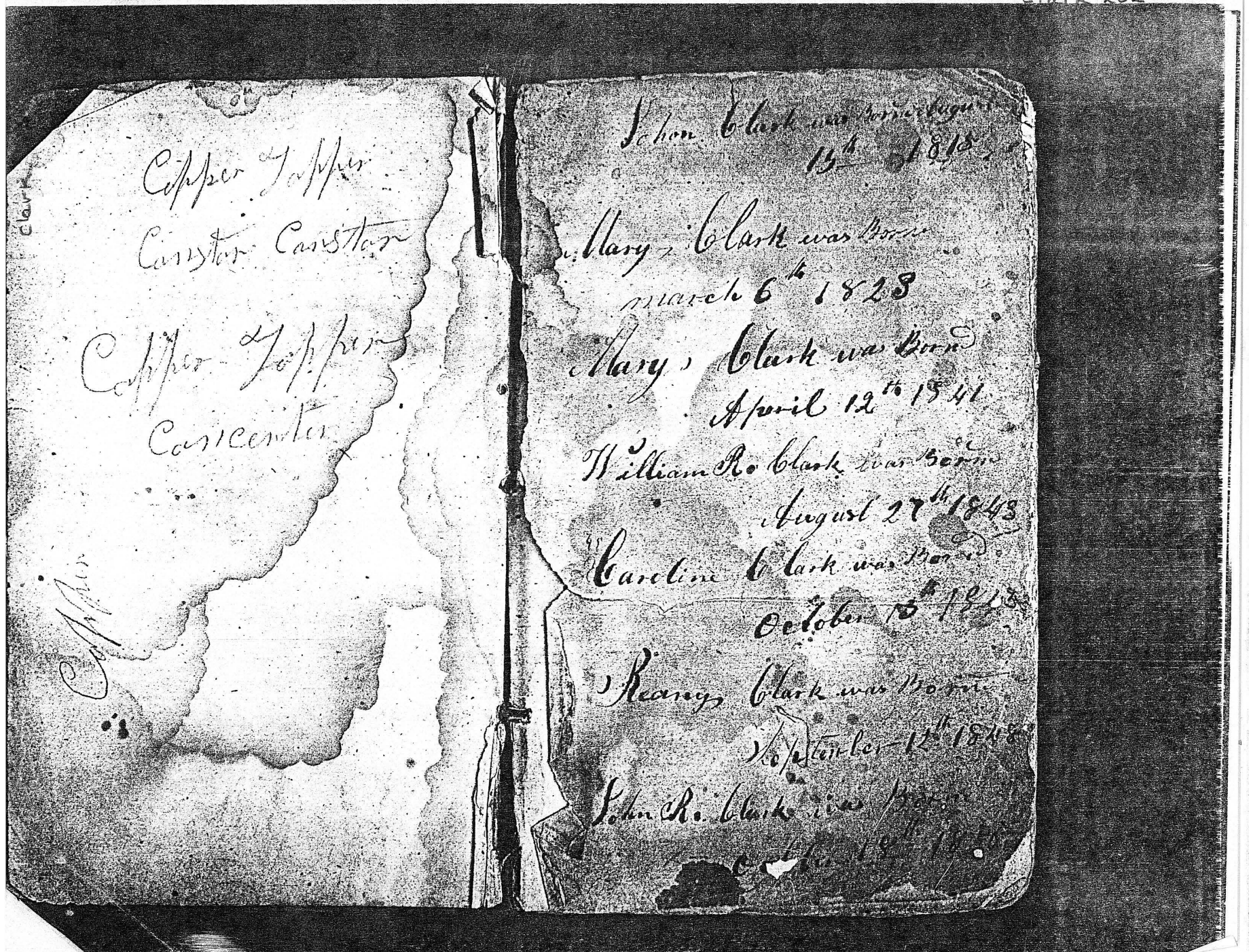
[Nonpareil 12mo.]

1844.

not indexed

John Clark
born D. 1800
18th December
E.L.G.

John Clark
Presented by
Hess McClachlan
Chap. 1
Mobile Jan 1800



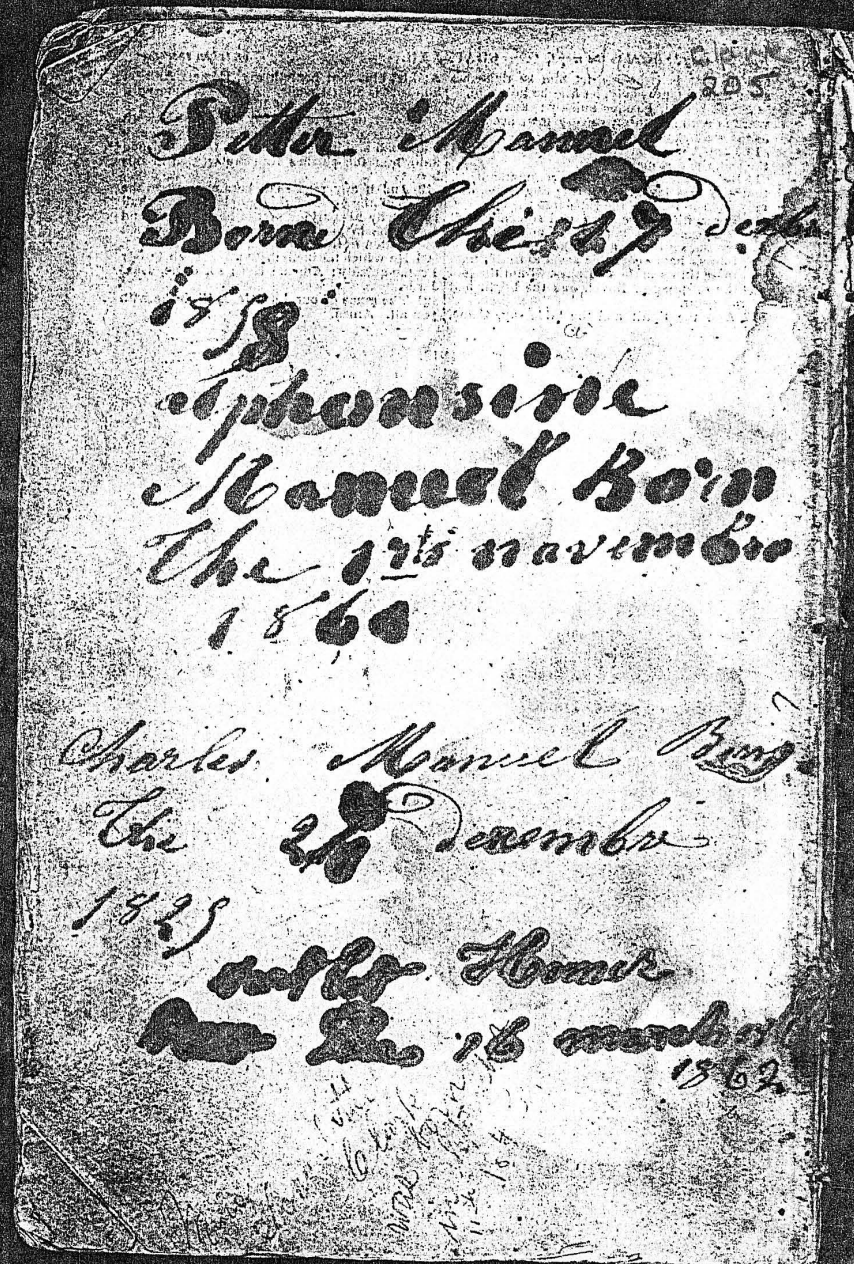
Clark
203

Family Record

William Richard Clark Mr
Born April 4 1864
William Rufus Clark Mr
Born February 2 1871
Susan Frankelen Clark
Mrs Born December 20 1871
Albie Susan Clark Mr
Born October 14 1876
Sarah Adeline Clark Mrs
Born November 29 1878
Charles Edward
Clark Mrs Born
February 15 1885

Clark
204

Charlotte Miles Was
Born September 19 1843





Clark
206

E.A. CLARK Return
FILE Clark
207

Family Record

BIRTHS

Written May 7, 1912
Viana Pauline Clark Born May 9 1893
Alice Virginia Clark " Jan 23 1896
Robert Leslie " " March 23, 1899
Idell " " June 9, 1900
Johnney Jyrone " Dec 24, 1902
Lofton Elmer " March 17-1904
Mae " May 10, 1907
Joseph " Born Feb 25, 1911
Thomas Jefferson " Born July 28, 1909
Howard Laverne Clark Born July 6, 1912
William Ruffus " Born Sep 28 1864
Alice Virginia Clark
Rufus Clark
Died Jan, 14/1935
Rosaline Clark
Born March 10, 1873
Died Feb 6, 1958
January

JOSIAH BURWELL'S BIBLE

Bible published by M. Carey & Son, 121 Chesnut St., Philadelphia 1817
Inside front binding: \$8.00 Somerset County State of Pennsylvania
"Bought of John Snider Merchant, Somerset, Pa.
"Elizabeth Burwell"

On next page: "Josiah Burwell
"Bought this book 17th of Nov 1818"

Family Record

Marriages

Josiah Burwell marraiad December 23th in the Year of our Lord 1817
Elizabeth Nelson marraid J. Burwell 23 Decemder 23, 1817.

Births

Josiah Burwell Born in the state of New Jersey in the year of our Lord-
1783

Elizabeth Nelson

Elizabeth Hicks Born March 14th 1788

Samuel Nelson Born 15 of October 1809

Admeral Nelson Born 11 of September 1811

George Nelson Born 19th March 1814

Josiah Burwell, Jr. Born 10th October 1818

John Burwell Born 27th March 1820

Lumadue (illegible) Born 16th (?) April 1822

Elizabeth Burwell Born April 12th, 1824

Jerome Boneypar Burwell Born January 13th 1826

Deaths

John Rion died in the year of our Lord, 1821

Letty Burwell, wife of John Burwell departed this life the 19th September
in the year of our Lord 1822

Josiah Burwell Departed this life December 4th 1827

Jerome Boneparte departed this life February 12th 1837

Aaron Garretson departed this life February 4th 1838

BUFORD TURNER ADDENDUM: DR. EDWIN CHESLEY ESTES LORD

By John Insley Coddington

In my article on "Buford Turner of Maury, Giles, Madison, and Shelby Counties, Tennessee, and his Hunter, Alston, Estes, Magevney, and Hanson Connections," in the *Quarterly*, vol. 49, I mentioned on p. 62 one of Buford Turner's step-great-grandsons, Edwin Chesley Estes Lord, Ph.D., S.M., associate petrographer, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1901-1937, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 May 1868, and whose sketch appeared in *Who's Who in America*, vols. 1-19 inclusive, but the sketch was dropped by *Who's Who* at the time of Dr. Lord's retirement from government service, and the Albert Nelson Marquis Co., publishers of *Who's Who in America*, do not know the date of Dr. Lord's death.

Thanks to the kindness of Mr. Aubrey Harrison Starke, a member of the N.G.S. and of the Cosmos Club, the date of Dr. Lord's death was found

MARY CLARK'S BIBLE

Contributed by Don M. Forester

The Bible from which the following records were copied is in the possession of Mr. Asa J. Graham of 117 Helms Road, Houston 37, Texas. This old leather-bound Bible—the front cover is missing—was printed by Mark and Charles Kerr, Edinburgh. His Majesty's Printers MDCCXCIII.

First flyleaf

Christopher Scybert was born the 15 April 1744 and dyed December the 23, 1838

Mary Scybert was born June 11th, 1748 and dyed June the 24, 1829
Gen. Stonewall Jackson Did May 10th 1863

In pencil: (Notes) Notice of Genl Jacksons Death. These lines were written by Margareth Clark that married Carter and went to Missouri & Died there

Page ii

John Clark was born March the 1, 1782

Rebacca Clark was born June the 24th, 1787

John Clark was Maryed March the 29, 1810

Sarah Clark was born February the 16, 1811

William Lawrence Clark was Born November the 9, 1814

Pamela Clark was born March the 31, 1814

Page iii

Andrew Jackson Clark was born December the 12, 1815

Polly Clark was born January the 7, 1818

Joseph Glasgow Clark was Born March the 31, 1820

John and Henry Clark was Born March the 27, 1822

Rebacca Clark was Born February the 5, 1824

George Washington Clark was Born March the 18, 1827

Augustus Clark was Born December the 1, 1829

Page iv

Joshua Clark was Born December 11th, 1832 and died May the 16, 1833

Virginia Clark was born December 11th, 1832

John Clark was maryed to Polly Crawford April the 27, 1833

Polly Clark was born May 17 1811

Christopher Columbus Clark was born December the 27, 1833

Carroline Clark was born September the 30, 1835

Alexandria Matthew Clark was born November 20, 1837

Page v

Sarah Clark was Married February the 5, 1829 to Georg Eager

Permela Clark was Maryd September 6, 1832 to Joseph Yearion

Polly Clark Maryed december 28, 1837, John Carter

David G. B. Clark was married Sept. 12th, 1865 to Missouri C. Stevens

Page vi

Mahala Elizabeth Clark was born July 5, 1840 (in pencil) and died March 15, 1880. Burried at Petersburg Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

184

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Thomas Boyd Clark was born December the 4, 1851 and died 184—
Mahala Elizabeth Clark and William J. Sowers was married on the
23rd day of September 1857

William Lawrence Clark was married to Elizabeth Spotts Litz Feb.
1st 1850

Rebacca Clark was married to Thos. Eph Graham in the fall of 1852

Page vii

Rebacca Clark died december the 11th 1832

Caroline was marryed the 22 July 1851 to John S. Cooper

John A. Carter and Margaret E. Clark was married August 11th, 1864

John Clark Died July the 26th, A.D. 1865 in the 84th year of his age
83 years 4 months & 26 days

Mary Clark Died August 28th 1876. She was 65 years 3 months and
11 days old

John Clark Died in Texas in 1845

Virginia Wade died in April 1854

Caroline Cooper Died in Missouri in 1857

Page viii

George W. Clark Died at Atlanta, Ga. in 1864

Alexander Mathews Clark Died at Fort Delaware, Md. of Fever
on the 10th May 1864

Mahalia Elizabeth Sowers Died on the 15th day of March 1883 at
Petersburg, Va. and was buried in Blanford Cemetary in a beautiful
spot, there to await the ressurection of the dead. Peace to her ashes.
She above all others was a "Noble Woman," a kind and affectionate
wife, a good kind Mother and a Christian Woman. She died of con-
sumption after a sickness of 6 weeks. Her funeral took place at Mar-
ket Street Church, Petersburg, Va., her funeral sermon was preached
by the Rev. Dr. John E. Edwards of the Methodist Church South. She
died lamented by all who knew her. She passed away peacefully and
was perfectly willing to go. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

Page ix

Virginia Clark was married 10th Dec. 1853 to Calahil M. Wade of
Bedford Co. Va.

George W. Clark was married to Elizabeth R. Clark in April 1856

Alexander M. Clark was married to Louisa Peterman of Clinton
County, Mo. in 1859

Augustus Clark was married to Catharine E. Williams in November
1858

Christopher C. Clark married in Texas

Page x

Joseph G. Clark was married to Eliza Mays in the fall of 1843 (and
to his second wife) Mary Ann Pickle September 1863. All of Wythe
County, Va.

Andrew Jackson Clark was married to Margaret Rains in the fall
of 1837 and to his second wife Sarah Hurst in June 1863, all of
Pulaska County, Va.

Henry Clark was married to William A. Clark in 1857 of

LOUISIANA PASSPORT

185
209

Page xi

Charles O. Cross was married to Texas A. Clark August 17th 1871
(or possibly this may have been in 1891)

Andrew J. Clark died June 2nd 1899

Page xii

In pencil Mary Clark's Bible

"Mary Deabora"

Wythe Co. Va.

LOUISIANA PASSPORT

Contributed by MARY G. BRYAN

Translation of the passport by the Baron de Carondelet

The Baron de Carondelet, Knight of the order of St. John, Colonel of the
Royal Troops, Governor, Intendant General of the Provinces of Louis-
iana and West Florida, and Inspector of the Troops:

I grant free and safe passport to the Cherokee Indian, called *Richard*,
to go to his nation, with a person of the name of *Deraque*; from whence
they may return by such ways as they may find most convenient.

I order the commandants of posts, by which they may pass, not to molest
them, but, on the contrary, to give them what assistance they may stand
in need of.

Signed with my hand, and sealed with my seal, and countersigned by
the underwritten Secretary for his Majest, in this
(L. S.) Government and Intendancy. In New Orleans, 28th July, 1792.

Barion de Carondelet.

Andres Lopes Armesto.

(From American State Papers, Volume I, Class II, Indian Affairs
Page 288.)

EARLY ORIGINAL NEW YORK WILLS

(Continued from 178)

File No.	Name	Date	File No.	Name	Date
190	Wormstall, Samuel—	June 19, 1708	209	Wyckoff, Martin P.—	Feb. 26, 1707
1680	Wright, Edmund—	Nov. 3, 1733	1078	Wyckoff, Peter G.—	Sept. 6, 1733
375	Wright, Henry—	Dec. 21, 1715	670	Wytt, John—	Aug. 20, 1724
308	Wright, Jonathan—	Nov. 5, 1698	769	Youngs, Christopher—	
14	Wright, Nicholas—	Jan. 10, 1682			Aug. 16, 1727
1185	Wright, Sarah—	Aug. 7, 1729*	307	Youngs, John—	May 28, 1698
184	Wyckingham, Thomas—		220	Youngs, John—	Dec. 23, 1706
		Dec. 10, 1706*	1011	Youngs, Josiah—	Mar. 17, 1732
208	Wyckoff, Garret—	July 12, 1707			

A.E. CLARK
File 210

Son of - Tom Clark
Pauline Bosarge Clark

Agnes Deakle &
Isabelle Mc Cormick Clark

of Joe and Victoria Deakle
Henry and Julia Mc Cormick

Lezette Clark 1-22-1892

Elma Clark 5-11-94

Sledge Clark 4-27-1897

Etta Clark 7-6-1902

Albert Clark 1-2-1904

Bible of Mattie CLA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

CLARK
211

Vivian Clark Smith - 10-10-40

James Madison Clark - 12-20-41

Agnes Deakle Clark - Apr. 15-1868 - July 9, 1899

Isabelle M^c Cormick Clark 5-17-27

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
2/2

THESE INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN PREPARED
TO HELP REGISTRARS AND APPLICANTS IN FILLING OUT APPLICATION FORMS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING NSDAR APPLICATION PAPERS - STEP BY STEP.

Applications are microfilmed so clarity and neatness are important.
Type with good black ribbon. One original and one xerox copy will be accepted.
Have signature and notarization on original. We will accept one original and a copy can be made here for \$2.00.

Page 1:

1. Enter chapter name and computer code number. (Example 2-078-VA)
2. Give maiden name in middle if you are, or have been married. (Ex. Mary Brown Smith)
3. Husband's name. Address and Street Number with zip code.
4. Have your chapter sponsors sign at bottom of page. (Does not apply to supplementals)
5. Registrar and Regent sign when application is completed and all data is attached.
(Registrar signature, only, needed for supplementals)

Page 2. PLEASE STUDY THIS IN ADVANCE

1. Give all dates by day, month and year, as 5 Oct. 1870.
2. List all women by given and maiden names only, but if married before, add that surname in parenthesis. (Ex. Mary Brown (Mrs. John (Jones)))
3. All dates and places must be complete for generations 1 and 2 with proof of birth and marriage certificate.
4. Complete all generations ONLY to the Revolutionary Ancestor.

Page 3: References. SEND ONE COPY ONLY OF EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE.

1. List your own evidence first - birth and marriage.
2. Next list proofs attached for generation 1, identifying and marking clearly. Then list references to data in DAR Library, completely.
3. Do this for each generation, separately.
4. Copies from a Bible MUST INCLUDE TITLE PAGE AND ALL RECORD PAGES, AND DATE OF PUBLICATION.
5. Copies of printed material MUST INCLUDE IDENTIFICATION.
6. ALL DATA LISTED MUST BE ATTACHED OR AVAILABLE IN NSDAR LIBRARY.
7. Papers from other organizations are not acceptable as proof.
8. Send no family histories or charts.
9. List marriages and children of Revolutionary Ancestor, if known.

Page 4:

1. Give complete description of military service of ancestor.
2. List references available in NSDAR Library or attach copies.
3. Complete your own data, proofs being listed on page 3.
4. Type full name of Revolutionary Ancestor BEFORE NOTARIZING.
5. Have COPIES NOTARIZED, signing name EXACTLY AS ON PAGE ONE. If submitting only one, send \$2.00 for copy being made here.

SUPPLEMENTALS: Do not duplicate evidence sent previously.

SHORT FORMS: Attach evidence for yourself and generations listed. If relative did not produce proofs back to Ancestor, you must do so. It would be easier then to use the long forms. (EX. Applicant, parents and grandparents birth certificates, and marriage certificates, or proof of death).

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL, 1776 D Street, Washington, D. C. 20006
Mrs. Herbert H. White, Registrar Genral
1/28/78

Clark
213

1776



1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Zula Clark Lide

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society

this ninth day of December 19 82

National No. 667827

Admitted December 9th 1982

Patricia W. Shelby

President General

Lorothy L. Williams

Recording Secretary General

Yvonne Spann Doane

Registrar General

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
214

01317

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Alabama

City Grove Hill

Name of Chapter Elizabeth Bradford

Computer Code Number 3-023-AL

National Number 667827

(Miss or Mrs.) Zula Clark Lide
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ Roderick McIver Lide

Residence R. 7. Box 543 Selma Alabama 36701
(Husband)

Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Giles Chapman, Jr. ✓

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Jimmie B. Kennedy
Chapter Regent.

July 12, 1982 Alise Myers Daniel Casley
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JUL 15 1982

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General 2 27 '82

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JUL 27 1982

Application verified and approved OCT 08 1982

Joanne S. Boone
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management DEC 09 1982, 1982

Sarah J. Williams
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Margie May Gugh Name Kenneth K. Nichols
Residence Grove Hill, AL Residence P.O. Box 352, Grove Hill, AL
Chapter Elizabeth Bradford Chapter Elizabeth Bradford

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
215

Zula Clark Lide _____ being duly sworn

(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born July 9, 1922 at Dallas County, Alabama
married on March 1, 1943 at Selma, Al., Dallas County
to Roderick McIver Lide born on Feb. 10, 1919 Died 14 Nov. 1981
at Sardis, Dallas County, Al. I am the daughter of
Victor Earl Clark, Sr. born 24 Nov. 1888 at Perry County, Al.
died at Selma, Dallas Co., Al. on 5 Sept. 1962 and his (first or) wife
Ruth May Massey born 3 Apr. 1897 at Perry County, Al.
died at Selma, Dallas County, Al. on 6 Feb. 1972 married 28 June 1917 Perry Co
date and place Al.

3. The said Victor Earl Clark, Sr. was the child of
James Crawford Clark born 13 June, 1853 at Perry County, Al.
died at Selma, Dallas County, Al. on 23 Mar. 1910 and his (first or) wife
Dollie Adelia DeWitt born 12 July, 1869 at Alabama
died at Quantico, Va. on 21 Apr. 1952 married 4 Nov. 1884 Perry Co.
date and place Al.

4. The said Dollie Adelia DeWitt was the child of
John D. DeWitt born 8 Aug. 1835 at Grove Hill, Clarke Co. Al
died at Mobile, Al. on 4 June 1914 and his (first or) wife
Sophia Chapman born 27 July 1839 at Grove Hill, Clarke Co. Al.
died at Clarke County, Al. on _____ married 12 Dec. 1860 Clarke
date and place Cl., Al.

5. The said Sophia Chapman was the child of
John Chapman born 20 Oct. 1813 at Clarke County, Al.
died at Clarke County, Al. on 25 July 1864 and his (first or) wife
Alvirah Robinson born 7 Mar. 1815 at Clarke County, Al.
died at Clarke County, Al. on 16 Mar. 1899 married 29 Aug. 1833 Clarke
date and place Co. Al.

6. The said John Chapman was the child of
Elijah Chapman born 19 Jan. 1779 at Newberry, S.C.
died at Clarke County, Al. on 16 May 1848 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Martin born 30 May 1780 at Edgefield, S.C.
died at Clarke County, Al. on 26 July 1867 married 31 Dec. 1801
date and place _____

7. The said Elijah Chapman was the child of
Rev. Giles Chapman, Jr. born 21 June 1748 at Virginia
died at Newberry, S.C. on 15 Apr. 1819 and his (first or) wife
Mary Summers born 10 Oct. 1758 at Maryland
died at Newberry, S.C. on 15 Oct. 1813 married 14 Sept. 1775
date and place _____

8. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

9. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

10. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

11. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History**

Clark
216

12. The said _____ was the child of _____
 _____ born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
 _____ born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 _____ date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1- Birth certificate of Applicant and husband. Death Certificate of husband/Marriage certificate.

Gen. 2- Birth certificate of applicant. Picture of parents tombstone. Death certificate of Victor Earl Clark, Sr. and wife. Copy of their marriage record from Perry County, Alabama.

Gen. 3 and 4- Death certificate of Dollie Adelia Clark. Copy of Bible record, copy of marriage certificate. Copy of Clark family Bible.

All above certificates are attached to application-copies

Gen. 5- Death certificate of Dollie Adelia DeWitt Clark.
 Page 37, Chapman-Pugh Genealogy by Minnie May Pugh

Gen. 6-P. 15,16,17,18,134, Chapman-Pugh Genealogy by Minnie May Pugh.

Gen. 7- P. 10,11,12,13,14, Chapman-Pugh Genealogy by Minnie May Pugh.
 Also pages 132-133, Bible record in Chapman-Pugh Genealogy.
 " " 134 " " " "

Copy of Chapman-Pugh Genealogy by Minnie May Pugh, published 1963 and 1976 are both in library of National Society DAR, Washington, D.C.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Mary Summers at South Carolina, I 14 Sept. 1775
 (2) to _____ at _____, I _____
 (3) to _____ at _____, I _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

<i>Names</i>	<i>Dates of Birth</i>	<i>To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once</i>
Joseph Chapman	Sept. 23, 1776	Martha Elmore
Elijah Chapman	Jan. 19, 1779	Elizabeth Martin
Elener Chapman	Mar. 21, 1782	Thomas A. Elmore
Elizabeth Chapman	Feb. 13, 1784	
Nancy Chapman	Feb. 19, 1786	(1) Pitts (2) Mills
Giles Chapman	Feb. 23, 1791	Did not marry
William Chapman	Mar. 2, 1793	
Daniel Chapman	Mar. 26, 1795	
Samuel Chapman	June 14, 1797	Elizabeth Worthington
Lewis Chapman	Mar. 11, 1800	Rhoda O'Neal
John Chapman	Jan. 7, 1788	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Clark
217

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Giles Chapman, Jr. who resided during the American Revolution at South Carolina, probably Newberry assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private. Served as a chaplain
He was a preacher in the Universalist Church

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Giles Chapman served in the company of Captain Wm. Frederick Houseal in the Regiment of Col. Philemon Waters.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

A.S. Salley's Stub Entries Vol. X page 24. Also Chapman Families published in "The State" in Columbia, S.C. in 1929.

Reference to his service was made in DAR Magazine of November, 1913.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Chapman, Jr. (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

X (Signature of Applicant) Fula Clark Lide
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at S. C. Clinton
(City) (State)

this 28 day of June A.D. 1982

[SEAL]

Foley Rogers
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: 5-30-84

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

A FAMILY STORY

ALVA H. E. CLARK SR'S GRANDFATHER - WILLIAM RUFUS CLARK
BORN: AUGUST 27, 1843 - DIED: MARCH 13, 1916 WAS A "WATER BOY"
IN THE CIVIL WAR, HE FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE OF SHILOH - CAME
HOME ON FURLOUGH - JOINED THE NAVY - FOUGHT IN THE
BATTLE OF MOBILE BAY.

THE TRUE STORY

WILLIAM RUFUS CLARK ENLISTED IN CAPT RABBY'S COMPANY (K)
25TH REGT. ALABAMA INFANTRY ON OCTOBER 12, 1861 AT
BAYOU LA BATRE, ALABAMA (FORMED ON OCTOBER 11, 1861) HE
WAS ONLY 18 YEARS OLD BUT GAVE HIS AGE AS 19. IT IS
TRUE HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF SHILOH

SHILOH, TENNESSEE, NORTH-EAST OF CORINTH, MISSISSIPPI
IN 1862 GENERAL GRANT WAS ATTACKED BY CONFEDERATE
FORCES - ALMOST DEFEATED BUT REINFORCEMENTS UNDER
GENERAL BUELL ARRIVED AND GRANT WON THE BATTLE -
THEN MOVED ON TO MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

WILLIAM RUFUS'S INFANTRY COMPANY CAME HOME ON FURLOUGH -
THE ENTIRE COMPANY UNDER CAPT RABBY SUBSEQUENTLY
BECAME: CAPTAIN RABBY'S COAST GUARD COMPANY NO 1
ALABAMA VOLUNTEERS. (THIS INFORMATION IS STATED
ON WILLIAM RUFUS CLARK'S WAR RECORDS RECEIVED
FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES WASHINGTON DC) IT IS FAMILY
KNOWLEDGE THAT HE FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE OF MOBILE BAY
ON AUGUST 5, 1864.

INFO - 1993
MARY ANNE L. CLARK
2122 GOVERNMENT STREET
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564
875-5438

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

Deep South Genealogical Quarterly
VOL XVIII NUMBER 3
AUGUST 1981

*Clark
219*

CAP'T. JACOB M. RABBY'S INFANTRY COMPANY
OF THE 25TH ALABAMA REGIMENT OF VOLUNTEERS,
ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
FORMED OCTOBER 11, 1861, AT BAYOU LABATRE, ALABAMA

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>WHEN ENROLLED</u>
Jacob M. Rabby	Cap't.	28	Oct. 11, 1861
James Carpenter	1st Lt.	50	"
William Simson	2nd Lt.	31	"
Albert Lamey	3rd Lt.	32	"
George S. Bryant	1st Sgt.	46	"
Isaac H. G. Chaddick	2nd Sgt.	20	"
Wilson C. Golemon	3rd Sgt.	42	"
Benjamin McCormick	4th Sgt.	34	Oct. 16, 1861
Alexander E. Clark	1st Corp.	34	Oct. 11, 1861
Theodore Bosarge	2nd Corp.	25	"
Basile Deakle	3rd Corp.	25	"
Maleus Gibson	4th Corp.	22	"
Robert Wintzell	Drummer	18	"
Jas. I. Anderson	Private	31	Oct. 12, 1861
John Barbour	"	19	Oct. 11, 1861
Michael Barnisconi	"	31	Oct. 15, 1861
Calvin Bosarge	"	24	Oct. 11, 1861
Francis Bosarge	"	24	"
Maximilian Bosarge	"	33	Oct. 15, 1861
Daniel Bosarge	"	18	Oct. 11, 1861
Julius Bosarge	"	22	Oct. 16, 1861
Jackson H. Basier	"	45	Oct. 11, 1861
Adolph Batiste	"	24	Oct. 15, 1861
Eugene Bosarge	"	38	Oct. 11, 1861
Wm. M. Bradick	"	30	"
John B. Bosarge	"	38	"
John V. Bosarge	"	45	"
James M. Clark	"	49	"
<u>Rufus Clark</u>	"	20	"
Peter L. Columbus	"	34	"
Thomas J. Clark	"	38	"
G. Cassibry	"	44	Oct. 16, 1861
<u>W. R. Clark</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Oct. 12, 1861</u>
G. W. Crenshaw	"	34	Oct. 11, 1861
Francis Delatorie	"	46	Oct. 12, 1861
William Davison	"	31	Oct. 16, 1861
Ole Franklin	"	22	Oct. 11, 1861
G. W. Francisville	"	51	"
Victor Gurlott	"	26	"
Robt. Graham	"	53	"
E. G. Hutchison	"	38	Oct. 16, 1861
John Lamey	"	20	Oct. 11, 1861
Jos. W. Laurendine	"	18	"
Alphonse Laderniere	"	34	"
Andrew T. Lewis	"	24	"

*GRAMPA CLARKS
FATHER
WILLIAM RUFUS*

*1861-enrolled
William Rufus born 1843
18 years old*

INFO-1993
MARY ANNE L. CLARK
2122 GOVERNMENT STREET
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

CLARK
220

33.	I. C. McCormick	Private	29	Oct. 11, 1861
34.	Charles Miller	"	24	"
35.	J. E. Miller	"	28	"
36.	Wm. Morris	"	18	Oct. 12, 1861
37.	Peter Nikus	"	21	Oct. 11, 1861
38.	Benj. J. Powell	"	28	"
39.	Geo. W. Perrine	"	34	"
40.	John Ryan	"	27	"
41.	Christopher Roser	"	24	"
42.	Francis Rivas	"	38	Oct. 12, 1861
43.	Edward Stoddard	"	45	Oct. 11, 1861
44.	Frederick Smith	"	29	"
45.	W. D. Tate	"	32	"
46.	Thomas Wilson	"	36	Oct. 29, 1861
47.	Dossy Brasile	"	26	Oct. 29, 1861
48.	William J. Bennit	"	28	Oct. 28, 1861
49.	Lawrence Myers	"	22	Oct. 29, 1861
50.	<u>James F. Mills</u>	"	<u>25</u>	Oct. 28, 1861
51.	David Margieum	"	27	"
52.	Henry Thumwitch	"	18	"
53.	Jacob Wirnan	"	30	"
54.	John Sprinkle	"	37	Jan. 16, 1862
55.	Joseph Salus	"	33	"
56.	William Marsh	"	18	"
57.	E. J. Bosarge	"	18	Nov. 25, 1861
58.	George Smee	"	23	Feb. 20, 1862
59.	Wm. Brown	"	31	Feb. 19, 1862
60.	William R. Turner	"	19	March 3, 1862
61.	Burriel Akridge	"	32	Aug. 30, 1862

MARRIED
CAROLINE
CLARK
16-SEPT-1858
WILLIAM RUFUS'S
SISTER

Alva
Will
John
Will
Hans
Solo
Benj
Edwa
Patr
Andr
John
Char
Samu
Char
John
Jame
John
Thom
Abra
Mich
Elia
Domi
John
Thom
Jame
Berr
Jos
Jame
John
Samu
Pie

CONTRIBUTED BY: David A. Sprinkle and Yates Simonson

* * * * *

MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA MARRIAGES

John Monk	Isabella B. Rogers	3-2-1848
William Taylor	Alviner Ouffman	3-3-1848
John Horlock	Lucetta Biley	3-3-1848
George H. Mehrteus	Dorothea Beckman	3-11-1848
Edward W. Moore	Caroline M. Tew	3-13-1848
Andrew S. Rowe	Rosalie Shireman	3-17-1848
John P. Baptist	Margaret Monroe	3-18-1848
John M. Reed	Nancy Ann Lambert	3-22-1848
Robert Elliott	Mary Ann Merritt	3-22-1848
John Neville	Mary Ann Doyle	3-30-1848
Joseph Gonzales	Mary Ann Garcia	4-1-1848
Freeman Snow	Eliza Vaughan	4-4-1848
James C. Wickham	Ann Hadaway	4-5-1848
James Wafford	Elizabeth I. Cummins	4-8-1848
Julian Preans	Mary Hagerty	4-10-1848
George Curlett	Lucy W. Adams	4-11-1848

Chr
Joh
Jac
Sol
Edw
Joh
Wil
Jos
Ben
Gec
Gec
Jus
Tin
Joh
Wil
Joh
Wil
Wil
Ant
Her
Ric
Wi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

(Confederate.)

6 | Capt. Rabby's
Coast Guard Co., No. 1. | Ala.

Wm R. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Rabby's Coast Guard Com-
pany, No. 1, Alabama Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Shadr

Details Mills, Sept 10, 1862

Mustered out Sept 10, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bayou La Batre

By whom Wm Barnwell Jr

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Alex McVoy

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

* Received info from National Archives Washington, D.C.
Sept 12, 1988 - Mary Anne Clark

6 | Capt. Rabby's
Coast Guard Co., No. 1. | Ala.

William R. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Rabby's Coast Guard Com-
pany, No. 1, Alabama Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bayou La Batre

By whom Wm Barnwell Jr

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Douglass Vass

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J N Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Rabby's
Coast Guard Co., No. 1. | Ala.

W. R. Clark

Pvt., Capt. Rabby's Co., Alabama Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bayou La Batre, Oct 17, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Rabby's Coast
Guard Company, No. 1, Alabama Volunteers.

Book mark:

(655)

J N Hammer

Copyist

6 | Capt. Rabby's
Coast Guard Co., No. 1. | Ala.

Wm R. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Rabby's Company (K), 25
Reg't Alabama Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bayou La Batre

By whom Wm Barnwell Jr

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J N Hammer

Copyist.

Clark
222

CAPTAIN WILLIAM R. CLARK

Died - Capt. William Rufus Clark, resident of Pascagoula, at his home in Dupont Avenue, on Monday, March 13, 1916, at 6:30 p. m. and the funeral was held Tuesday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, Rev. W. D. Mathis, of the Baptist Church, officiating, interment being in Greenwood Cemetery.

Captain Clark was in his seventy-fourth year, at the time of his death, and had been a resident of Pascagoula for the past twenty-three years. He came here from Mobile, where he was an old time steamboat captain. He was a Confederate veteran, and had numerous friends, not only among the veterans, but to all walks of life.

Captain Clark is survived by his widow, who resides here in Pascagoula, and by a brother, Capt. John Clark, who resides in Mobile, and the following children: Messrs. Richard Clark, of Heron, Ala.; Wm. Clark and O. F. Clark, of Pascagoula; Chas. Clark, of Biloxi; and Mrs. Albert Richards, also of Pascagoula. Besides this he has twenty-one grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Captain Clark was one of the old guard that is fast passing away, as the ranks of the Confederate veterans are growing thinner and thinner, leaving only a few of the gallant men of that memorable struggle, and their places are being taken by a generation of men that seem to care less for the mementos of the past. In this respect alone, the loss of one of the old veterans is to be regretted. In addition, Captain Clark was a good citizen, a kind and loving husband and father, and a warm friend, whose place at the fireside cannot easily be filled.

We join the many friends of the widow and family in extending our sincerest sympathy in their bereavement.

Democrat Star
March 14, 1916

FOUND & COPIED FROM
MICRO-FILM IN PASCAGOULA
LIBRARY - JAN. 24, 1987

INFO - 1993
MARY ANNE L. CLARK
2122 GOVERNMENT STREET
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564

PEDIGREE CHART

CLARK
CHART NO. 223

DATE
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
STREET ADDRESS
CITY STATE

Mr. & Mrs. Alvah E. Clark
2122 Government Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
ON CHART NO.

INFO-1993
MARY ANNE L. CLARK
2122 GOVERNMENT STREET
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564

ALVAH EUGENE CLARK
BORN 31 AUG - 1918
WHERE BILOXI HARRISON Co. MS
WHEN MARRIED 31-AUG-1941
DIED THURS - SEPT 30, 1940
WHERE BILOXI HOSPITAL
MARY ANNE LIGHTSEY
B-1920-JAN-73
NAMED HUSBAND OR WIFE
CHILDREN
ANNE REEDY CLARK-1942
ALVAH EUGENE CLARK JR-1945
CHARLES THOMAS CLARK-1947
NOLAN EDWARD CLARK-1952

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

- 1 CLARK FAMILY BIBLE
- 2 DEATH CERTIFICATES
- 3 CHURCH RECORDS + BAPTISM CERTIFICATES
- 4 OLD NEWSPAPERS
- 5 CENSUS RECORDS
- 6 COURT RECORDS
- 7 FAMILY RECORDS + KNOWLEDGE
- 8 MOBILE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
- 9 CIVIL WAR RECORDS

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

2 CHARLES EDWARD CLARK
BORN 15-FEB-1883
WHERE CEDAR POINT ALA. MOBILE COUNTY
WHEN MARRIED 20-APR-1903
DIED 19-AUG-1970 (87-YEARS)
WHERE OCEAN SPRINGS, MS.
BURIED OLD BILOXI CEM.
CHILDREN
RUFUS ALDEAN-1904-1906
LILLIAN ANNET B. 1907
CHARLES EDWARD-1911-1948
RUTH EVELYN-1915
ALVAH EUGENE-1918

3 MATTIE SARAH RICHARDS
BORN 8-JAN.-1886
WHERE MISSISSIPPI CITY, MS.
DIED
WHERE

4 CAPTAIN WILLIAM RUFUS CLARK
BORN 27-AUG-1843
WHERE MOBILE, ALABAMA
WHEN MARRIED 26-JAN-1860
DIED 13-MARCH-1916 (73-YEARS)
WHERE PASCA GOULA, MS.
CHILDREN
WILLIAM RICHARD-1867-DICK
WILLIAM RUFUS JR-1871-WILL
OLIVER FRANKLIN-1874-OLLIE
ALICE OLIVIA-1876-ALICE
SARAH ADELIA-1878-DELIA
CHARLES EDWARD-1883-CHARLIE
5 CHARLOTTE MILES CLARK
BORN 9-MAY-1843-SEPT-11
WHERE MOBILE Co. ALABAMA
DIED 24-MARCH-1896
WHERE MOBILE ALA HOSPITAL
BURIED GREENWOOD CEM
PASCAGOULA MS
WIFE M-15-APRIL-1899
SARAH MILES EVERETTE
BORN 25-DEC-1849
DIED 10-FEB-1929-BILOXI
BURIED GREENWOOD CEM MS
PASCAGOULA-MS.
6 BENJAMIN AMMON RICHARDS
BORN 23-MARCH-1843
WHERE LORRAINE MS.
WHEN MARRIED EMMA HOLLEY-1866
DIED 30-JULY-1914 (71-YEARS)
WHERE LORRAINE, MS.
BURIED COALVILLE CEM.
WOOL MARKET, MS.
HAD 9 CHILDREN
4-BY-EMMA HOLLEY
5-BY-MARY LEE
7 MARY (A+J) LEE
BORN 1851
WHERE ALABAMA
DIED 1892 OR 1893
WHERE PASCA GOULA, MS
DIVORCED RICHARDS
MARRIED GEORGE
MELVIN-21-APRIL-1888

8 CAPT. JOHN B. CLARK
BORN 15-AUG-1815
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 7-JULY-1837
DIED MOBILE, Co. ALABAMA
WHERE MOBILE ALA.
9 MARY W. CLEMENT
BORN 6-MARCH-1823
WHERE
DIED AFTER JOHN DIED
SHE MARRIED
WHERE CHARLES MANUEL
IN 1858-3 MORE CHILDREN
10 ENOC MILES
BORN 1805
WHERE NORTH CAROLINA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE ST. ELMO-ALABAMA
11 EFFIE MCNAUGHTAN
BORN 1809
WHERE IN
DIED SCOTLAND
WHERE
12 VALENTINE DORSETTER RICHARDS
BORN 31-AUG-1775
WHERE ST. GABERIAL, LA.
WHEN MARRIED 3 TIMES
DIED MARKS-1797-BADLY
WHERE HANDS CORODIST MS.
13 ELIZABETH H. PITTS
BORN GA.
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
14
15 SARAH GREEN
BORN LIVED AROUND WIGGINS, MS.
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ARMAND (AMINT) RICHARDS
BORN 1-MAR-1744 GRAN PPEAC
DIED 1776-ASCENSION PARISH LA
25 MARIE BREAU
B-1740-ELISABETH ACADIA
26 HARRISON Co.
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

*Mississippi Genealogical Exchange Vol 28, #2
Summer 82*

Clark
67 224

ACTS PASSED BY THE MISSISSIPPI LEGISLATURE CONCERNING ESTATES, 1817-1865

Reference: Acts of the Mississippi State Legislature, 1st - 50th Sessions, Mississippi State Law Library, Post Office Box 1040, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Note: Continuation of a series begun in Spring issue, 1978.

AN ACT

To amend an act entitled an act for the relief of the widow and heirs at law of David ROBISON, approved 3 February 1860, to read Eliza ROBISON, widow, and James F., Mary J., John S. D., William D., George W. Andrew J., David L., Elizabeth, and Jefferson M. ROBISON, children and heirs at law of David ROBISON, deceased. The names given here and not those recited in the act, to which this is an amendment, are the legal heirs of the said decedent. 42nd sess., Jan. 1861, p. 36.

To authorize the State of Mississippi to assign to Evelina M. HAMMETT, widow of William H. HAMMETT of Washington County, all claim which it has acquired by escheat to his estate. At the time of death it was supposed the decedent was an alien. He left no surviving children or descendents. 43rd sess., Aug. 1861, p. 58.

To authorize A. B. BULLARD of Itawamba County, guardian of the minor heirs of W. D. CLIFTON, deceased, to sue for and collect from year to year, one-half the interest due upon money of his wards, loaned at interest under the order of the Probate Court, as may be sufficient for the proper support, maintenance and education of his wards. 44th sess., Dec. 1861, p. 107.

To authorize the Auditor of Public Accounts to issue a warrant for any amount which may be due William B. CAVANAH, in favor of William CONNOR. Said CAVANAH of Lowndes County, deceased, did, in his lifetime, make a verbal transfer of all claims which he might have against the State of Mississippi for distributing the Reports of the High Courts of Errors and Appeals, and the Journals of the Legislature. The children and distributees of said CAVANAH, all of whom are of lawful age, have given the said CONNOR a written instrument acknowledging the transfer. 44th sess., Dec. 1861, p. 110.

To authorize the Probate Court of Hinds County to take charge of the last will and testament of Jesse W. MORRISON, deceased, and have full authority to settle up the estate which is lying in Hinds County and partly in Copiah County, in the same manner as if said MORRISON'S last residence had been in Hinds County. Said decedent's will and other papers will be transferred from Copiah to Hinds County. Sarah R. MORRISON, widow, and Allen J. MORRISON, father of Sarah, have presented their petition to the Legislature, praying the Probate Court of Hinds County be invested with the power to settle this estate. 44th sess., Dec. 1861, p. 117.

To authorize the payment of \$186.40 be paid from the State Treasury to defray the funeral expenses of the late C. B. E. R. BURN, and that the Public Auditor

draw his warrant on the Treasury in favor of D. N. BARROWS. 44th sess., Dec. 1861, p. 131.

To remove the civil disabilities of Knight EDWARDS of Choctaw County, a minor, so far as to render him legally qualified to act as executor of the last will and testament of his father, Edward EDWARDS, deceased, late of that county. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 196.

To authorize William NOEL, administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Samuel SAMPLE of Holmes County, deceased, to purchase of Rolin WILLIAMS of Holmes County a tract of land adjacent or near the plantation of the deceased, containing about 320 acres, for the benefit of the legatees of said testator. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 211.

To provide for compensation to Mrs. Lucy A. BURT, relict of E. R. BURT, for extra services performed by her late husband during his term as Auditor, in the amount of \$1,000. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 222.

To appropriate \$106.50 to Mrs. Emma PHILLIPS to defray funeral expenses of the late Col. S. M. PHILLIPS, of the 10th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 255.

To authorize, with the consent of the Yalobusha County Probate Judge, Robert E. WYNN, guardian of William B. WYNN, minor, to purchase a farm or plantation on which to work slaves of said minor; also, to purchase whatever is necessary to the proper working and care of the same, and make annual reports of the debts and credits thereof. He is also authorized to sell any negroes belonging to his ward. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 259.

To authorize the Probate Court of Warren County to order A. H. ARTHUR of Vicksburg, administrator of the estate of the late Mrs. E. S. BRUNGARDE, to deliver to the guardian of Harman, George, and Ida BRUNGARDE, minor children and heirs who reside in Georgia, all monies, property and effects that they may be entitled to as distributees. Said deceased died several years ago leaving a considerable estate in Vicksburg. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 259.

To permit certain free persons of color known as the CLARK family of Perry County, being Amy CLARK and the descendants of said Amy and Samuel CLARK, deceased, her husband, to remain and live in said county and state. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 246.

To authorize the Sheriff and Tax Collector of Copiah County to correct the assessment of the personal property belonging to the estate of Z. HOOKER of Copiah County, deceased, and the assessment of the personal property belonging to William Rice HOOKER, a minor, now absent from the state in the Army. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 269.

To authorize the State Auditor of Public Accounts to issue warrants to W. F. STEARNS, T. J. WHARTON, and the executor or administrator of D. MAYES, deceased, for \$540.09, and interest thereon, from 26 January 1855 to this date. In 1853, D. C. GLENN, then Attorney General, retained said STEARNS, WHARTON and MAYES as assistant counsel on behalf of the state in the case of the State of Mississippi vs. H. JOHNSON, involving the question of the liability of said state for the bonds issued and sold by the Union Bank. Payment was never made for these services. 44th sess., Jan. 1862, p. 280.

Clark
226

Clark

Nash County Court Minutes (North Carolina)

1778-1804 (C 0693001 - microfilm)

July 1782

Last will and Testament of Thomas Horn, witness
by Harrod Clark

August 8, 1791

Ordered that Joshua Clark orphan of John Clark aged
16 years be bound to Samuel Westray until 21 to learn
farming.

February 19, 1787

John Clark appointed patroller.

X North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register
by J. R. B. Hathaway
Jan. 1900

Shaftsbury Precinct, Chowan Precinct, Chowan County.

Thomas Clark Book 1, page 98, 7-10-1701, 627 acres on the
south side of the Yoppim River (This river is the present
boundary between Chowan and Perquimans Counties).

Thomas Clark Book I, page 111, 7-10-1701, 640 acres on the
south side of Yoppim River joining upon Argyle Simons
Land.

Book 1, page 111, 7-10-1701, 270 acres on south side of
Yoppim River joining William Charlton's.

Thomas Clark, Book I, page 111, 7-10-1701, 503 acres on south
side of Yoppim River.

Clark
227

6-17-1937

JACKSON COUNTY TIMES, OCEAN SPRINGS, MISSISSIPPI

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF
E. A. CLARK, DECEASED

Notice is hereby given that by Decree of the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi, dated June 10th, 1937, in the matter pending therein styled "IN THE MATTER OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF E. A. CLARK, DECEASED," being No. 5794 on the Docket of the Chancery Court of said County and State, that said Estate was declared insolvent and that Creditors of said Estate claiming priority for the payment of their accounts are required by the terms of said Decree to present the same to the undersigned on or before Saturday, July 17th, 1937, for re-filing in priority of payment.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court upon this the 15th, day of June, 1937.

19-26-3-10 Fred Taylor
Clerk of Chancery Court
Jackson County, Mississippi

Copy a want ad in The Times.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



TEST: A true copy
B. BARLOW, Chancery Clerk

97

Count Dec. 11th 1866.
H. S. Cole Clerk

A. J. Prantz
R. H. Reeves
T. D. Harris

The foregoing Will and Proof, filed December 11th 1866
and duly Recorded, March 6th 1867.

H. S. Cole Clerk

Will of Robert A. Clark Dec.

Jackson May 10th 1863.
The last Will and Testament of Robert A. Clark
a citizen of Hinds County & State of Mississippi
I hereby Appoint my wife, Bettie D. Clark
my sole executrix, without Bond or accountability to
any one, to hold, use and employ all my property, real
and personal for her own and the use of our children, &
dispose of the same in such manner, as she may think is
for their mutual advantage.

Written wholly by myself -

R. A. Clark *Test*

The foregoing Will filed the 10th day of February
and the 6th day of March A.D. 1867.

H. S. Cole Clerk

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

No. 1192

Chancery Court.

SUMMONS.

A B Current

vs:

John Current

Issued the 24 day of Aug

A. D. 1917

W A Bader Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Received the within process the 24 day

of Aug A. D. 1917

RR Bury Sheriff.

By _____ D. S.

Filed this _____ day of _____ 1917

Clerk.

D. C.

Fre 2⁰⁰

I have this day executed the within writ
personally by delivering to the within named
Andrus Bader a true copy of this writ.
This the 17th day of Aug. 1917
D. J. M. Gray, D. C.
J. M. Gray, D. S.

229

Clark
230

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

News-Beacon Print

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
TO THE SHERIFF OF WAYNE COUNTY, GREETING:

We command you to summon

Andrew Close

if to be found in your county, personally to appear before the Chancery Court of said county, at a term thereof, to
be holden for the county aforesaid, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Waynesboro on the

Monday of *Sept* A. D. 191*7* then and there to answer the complaint filed against *him*

in said Court by *A. B. Close*

at all to meet

Herein fail not, and have then and there this writ, with your return endorsed thereon showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand as Clerk, with the seal of said Court hereto affixed, this the *28*

day of *Aug* A. D. 191*7*

W A Bado

Clerk.

Deputy.

Clark
231

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

News-Beacon Print

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
TO THE SHERIFF OF WAYNE COUNTY, GREETING:

We command you to summon

Jeff Davis
Mr. Elton Graves

if to be found in your county, personally to appear before the Chancery Court of said county, at a term thereof, to
be holden for the county aforesaid, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Waynesboro on the.....*3rd*.....
Monday of *Sept*..... A. D. 191*7*... then and there to answer the complaint filed against.....

..... in said Court by *A. B. Close et al*
to all lands belonging to the Estate of
W. C. Close deceased for partition

Herein fail not, and have then and there this writ, with your return endorsed thereon showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand as Clerk, with the seal of said Court hereto affixed, this the*25*.....
day of *Aug*..... A. D. 191*7*...

W. A. Bledsoe Clerk.

..... Deputy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

No. 1192

Chancery Court.

SUMMONS.

A B Cloutier

vs:
Jim Cloutier

Issued the 25 day of Aug

A. D. 1917

W A Badie Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Received the within process the 28 day

of August A. D. 1917

S. G. Magee Sheriff.

By S. G. Magee D. S.

Filed this 3 day of Sept 1917

W A Badie Clerk.

A P Halsey D. C.

I have this day executed the within writ personally by delivering to the within named _____

Mrs. Ellen Groves

A true copy of the within writ.

This the 29 day of Aug 1917

S. G. Magee Sheriff.

J. W. King S. D. S.

News-Beacon Print

We command you to summon Mrs. Susan Finley, wife of Hutto Finley.

PASCAGOULA-LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Clark #1 Family History

I have this day ~~XXXX~~ appointed Joe Hill special deputy sheriff
to execute the within writ.
This 11th. day of Sept. 1917.

Allen Boutwell
Sheriff.

I have this day executed this writ personally by delivering to
Mrs. Susan Finley the within named defendant a true copy of this writ
This 11th. day of Sept. 1917.

Allen Boutwell, sheriff .

By Joe Hill
Special deputy Sheriff.

No. 1192
Chancery Court.
SUMMONS.
AB Campbell
vs.
Wm Crocker
Issued the 7 day of Sept
A. D. 1917
Alta Crocker Clerk.
By D. C.
Received the within process the 14 day
of Sept A. D. 1917
By D. S. Sheriff.
Filed this 14 day of Sept 1917
W O Boase Clerk.
D. C.

Clark
235

Beaumont, Texas
October 19, 1918.

Mr. W. A. Bodie,
Waynesboro, Miss.

Dear Sir:

I am informed that the Clarke estate has been settled, and that the heirs have received their part.

As yet we have not received ours and would like to know if you have mailed it. Am writing for myself, my brother L. H. Meeks, and sister Edna Mae Meeks (who is now Mrs. O. J. Bonner).

Awaiting an early reply, I am,

Yours truly,

Mrs. S. P. McLearty

759 Third Street

Per S. P. M.

Beaumont, Texas

1506 mws
10/24/1918

No. 1192

A B Clarke et al
vs
Jim Clarke et al

This Cause coming on to be heard for final decree and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that parties Defendant have been summoned and that a decree pro confesso has been taken against all the Defendants, and it further appearing from the evidence that the land described in Complainants Bill to wit; NW¹/₄ of NW¹/₄ Sec 34 Township 10 north Range 9 west, and the SE¹/₄ of SE¹/₄ of Sec 28 Township 10 north Range 9 west, and all in Wayne Co, Miss, should be sold for the partition of proceeds.

It is, therefore, ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that the above described land be and is hereby ordered sold for the purpose of division of the proceeds among the several heirs of said land and

for that purpose W. A.
Bodie is hereby ap-
pointed special admi-
nistrator to execute
the said sale and the title
to said land is hereby de-
voted unto of the said heirs
and vested in the said
W. A. Bodie for said pur-
pose and the said W. A.
Bodie is hereby directed
to sell the said land in the
manner required by
law for the sale of land
under execution, and to
report said sale for con-
firmation and decree at
Huntsville Greene County,
Miss. on the ~~and~~ Sec-
ond Monday in Jan-
uary, 1918.

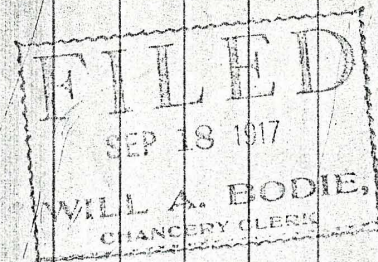
Order adjudged and de-
creed this 18th day of Sept,
1918.

W. M. Henry Jr.
Chancellor

Clark
238

no 1192

W B Clarke et al
vs
J W Clarke et al



E. page 246

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Clark
239

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

News-Beacon Print

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
TO THE SHERIFF OF WAYNE COUNTY, GREETING:

We command you to summon *Elizabeth Clarke*
Calvin Clarke, *Mrs Ella Grooms*

if to be found in your county, personally to appear before the Chancery Court of *Wayne* county, at a term thereof, to be holden for the county aforesaid, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Waynesboro on the *3rd* Monday of *Sept* A. D. 191*7*. then and there to answer the complaint filed against *you et-al* in said Court by *A. B. Clarke et-al*.

To have the Estate of *Sam Clarke* deceased
Said for Partition among Heirs

Herein fail not, and have then and there this writ, with your return endorsed thereon showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand as Clerk, with the seal of said Court hereto affixed, this the *14* day of *May* A. D. 191*7*.

W. A. Badie Clerk.
Deputy.

Elizabeth Clarke *J. B. Clarke* *Wayne County*
Calvin Clarke *Ed Grooms* *Jeff Grooms* *County*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I have this day executed the within writ personally on the within named Defendant Columbus Clark, by delivering to him a true copy of this writ.

After diligent search and inquirey Mrs, Elizebeth Clark and Mrs Ellen Graves not found in my County.

This the 24 day of August, 1917.

Sheriffs Fee \$2.00. Paid.
by check on G C Clark.

W. J. Warren
Sheriff.

P S, Mrs Elizebeth Clark is at present in Wayne County Miss at J.E. Clarks, she makes her home at Mrs, Ellen Graves in Jeff Davis County. and Mrs Ellen Graves also lives in Jeff Davis County Miss, near Victory Church which is located in the south East part of the County.

W. J. Warren,

Livingston Co Miss

No. 1192.

Chancery Court.

SUMMONS.

A B Clark et al

vs:

John Clark et al

Issued the 17 day of Aug

A. D. 1917

W D Padie Clerk.

By *D. G.*

Received the within process the 21 day

of *Aug* A. D. 1917

W J Warren Sheriff.

By *D. S.*

Filed this 27 day Aug 1917

W A Padie Clerk.
D. C.



Oct

1918

Received from N. A. Bader
Twenty & 08/100 — 100 Dollars

Same being subscription interest
in Dr. C. W. Bader's Last of the
D. S. Weeks

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

210-11
242

Many thanks for your
Courtesy & Promptness

B. L. Meeks

RM

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form 72 10m 3-18 MP&BCo.

Clark
243

Alabama, Tennessee & Northern Railway

Station Aliceville, Ala. 9/28/18. 191

Mr. Will Bodie, Chancery Clerk,
Waynesboro, Miss.

Dear Sir:-

Just had letter from my Uncle, B.A. Meeks, of Eucutta, Miss., stating that the Clark estate had been divided, and that you were holding each heirs amount in trust until they should prove their claim, and he suggested we write you presenting our claim.

Please advise in inclosed stamped envelope, if any due heirs of my father, R.H. Meeks, diseased, and if so what steps are necessary to obtain same.

Thanking you in advance for this information, I beg to remain,

Yours truly,

B.L. Meeks

~~R.H. Meeks, my father, B.A. Meeks, W.H. Meeks,
B.L. Meeks, Mrs. Marion Mabry, Mrs. Minnie Windley, Misses Fannie,
Fannie Kate, and Berenice Meeks, and Charlie D. Meeks.
(Miss Mamie Meeks, Diseased.)~~

11/11/11

11/11/11

mailed ex to B.L. Meeks on 9/20/18
Saw living etc aunt due B.L. Meeks
at 10/5/1918. Aliceville, Ala

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

No. 1192

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
WAYNE COUNTY.

Chancery Court.

A B Clarke

VS.

Jim Clarke et al

REQUEST TO SET DOWN FOR
HEARING.

Filed Sept 18 191

W A Baerle
Chancery Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

E
57

Clark
#1

Clark
245

Motion to Set Down for Hearing—Chancery Court

News-Beacon Print, Waynesboro, Miss.

State of Mississippi;
Wayne County,

In Chancery Court Sept Term, A. D. 1917

A. B. Clarke

No. 1192

VS.

John Clarke et al

The Clerk of said Court will please set down the above styled cause for hearing on the motion Docket, on motion for a decree pro onupesso against the defendants

Dated this the 17 day of Sept, 1917, 191

M. L. Hudelberg

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Passed Miss
Oct 8 / 1918

Mrs W. A. Bodar
New Orleans Miss

Dear Sir
Will you please send
E. M. Cleahs and Ella
Hewers their part of
the George Cleahs estate
you can send it both
to the address below as
Mrs E. M. Cleahs is
living with me if
you wish send it
at once you will
receive the

Charles Ella Hewers
Bastrop Miss

BK 1.

Clark
247

11
Maud
Green
13
80

10/9/18

Clark
248

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

News-Beacon Print

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
TO THE SHERIFF OF WAYNE COUNTY, GREETING:

We command you to summon

A. P. Reid

if to be found in your county, personally to appear before the Chancery Court of ~~said~~ ^{Wayne} county, at a term thereof, to
be holden for the county aforesaid, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Waynesboro on the... ^{3rd}...
Monday of ^{Sept}... A. D. 1917... then and there to answer the complaint filed against...

... ^{you et al.} in said Court by ^{A. B. Clarke et al.}

To have the Estate of Edw Clarke deceased
passed for Partition among Heirs

Herein fail not, and have then and there this writ, with your return endorsed thereon showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand as Clerk, with the seal of said Court hereto affixed, this the ... ¹⁴ ...
day of ^{Aug} ... A. D. 1917...

... ^{W. A. Badie} ... Clerk.

... Deputy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Forest Co Miss

No. 1192

Chancery Court.

SUMMONS.

A B Clarke et al

vs:

John Clarke et al

Issued the 14 day of Aug

A. D. 1917

W A Badie Clerk.

By D. C.

Received the within process the day

of A. D. 1917

Sheriff.

By D. S.

Filed this day of 1917

Clerk.

D. C.

I have this day Executed the within Writ personally by delivering to the within named

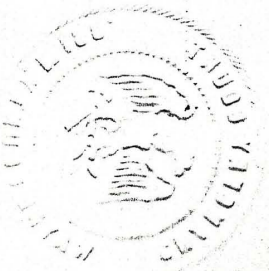
A P Reid who accepted service as the Dft, named

a true copy of this Writ This 24

day of Aug 1917

A E Williams Sheriff.

By J H Williams D. S.



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Not filed.

Clark
249

Clark
250

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

News-Beacon Print

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
TO THE SHERIFF OF WAYNE COUNTY, GREETING:

We command you to summon

Curry
A Mrs. Susan Finley

if to be found in your county, personally to appear before the Chancery Court of *Wayne* ~~said county~~, at a term thereof, to
be holden for the county aforesaid, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Waynesboro on the *2nd*

Monday of *Sept* A. D. 191*7* then and there to answer the complaint filed against...

You et al in said Court by *W. A. Bodie et al*
To have the estate of G. W.
Clark, deceased, sold for partition
among heirs

Herein fail not, and have then and there this writ, with your return endorsed thereon showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand as Clerk, with the seal of said Court hereto affixed, this the *14*
day of *Aug* A. D. 191*7*

W A Bodie Clerk.

Deputy.



Clark
251

After deligent
search and
inquiry was
Susan Finley
not found.

this July 27 - 1917
J M McCoy
Shirley

Copy @ Mrs

No. 1192

Chancery Court.

SUMMONS.

A. B. Clark et al

vs:

J M McCoy et al

Issued the 14 day of Aug

A. D. 1917

W. A. Rade Clerk

By D. C.

Received the within process the 21 day

of August A. D. 1917

J. M. McCoy Sheriff

By E. E. McCoy D. S.

Filed this 3 day of Aug 1917

W. A. Rade Clerk

A. B. Clark et al